Stephen Chapman

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

7917 Selma Ave 336
Los Angeles CA 90046
619-550-7543
StefinChapman@outlook.com
Plaintiff Pro Se

Electronically FILED by Superior Court of California, County of Los Angeles 4/03/2025 3:28 PM David W. Slayton, Executive Officer/Clerk of Court, By M. Gonzalez, Deputy Clerk

SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

FOR THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES

STEPHEN CHAPMAN,

Case No.: 24STCV27909

Dept: 40

Judge: Hon. Michael Shultz

Plaintiff.

NOTICE OF HEARINF BRIEF IN ADVANCE OF 04/29/2025 MOTION HEARING

HORACE MANN PROPERTY & CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY, and DOES 1-20, Inclusive

(Filed concurrently with Declaration of Stephen Chapman and Request for Judical Notice.)

Hearing Date: April 29, 2025

Time: 8:30 A.M.

Filed Concurrently: Motion to Strike NOR, Hearing Brief, Declaration of Stephen

Chapman

Defendants.

TO THE HONORABLE COURT:

Executive Summary Background

Plaintiff Stephen Chapman respectfully **apologizes to this Honorable Court** for his non-appearance on **March 13, 2025**. The absence was not intended as a sign of disrespect toward the Court or the rule of law. Rather, it was a deliberate act grounded in a commitment to truth and justice. Plaintiff made the difficult decision to abstain from the hearing in order to spotlight the ongoing procedural manipulation and misrepresentation perpetrated by Defendant's counsel—both in this Court and in federal proceedings.

9

7

11

19

20

22

23 24

25 26

27

28

15 17 21

These counsels stood before this Court on March 13th and will again appear on April 29th, despite having never perfected removal pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1446(d), nor filed any required notice in State Court as mandated under California Code of Civil Procedure § 664.5 and Rule <u>3.650</u>. Their ongoing litigation strategy reflects a pattern of disrespect for jurisdictional safeguards, and their conduct has materially prejudiced Plaintiff.

To challenge these abuses and expose the fiction that jurisdiction was properly divested from the State Court, Plaintiff stood on principle. As stated in the Plaintiff's Motion for Remand: "Thus shall not stand, though the heavens may fall." That remains the spirit and purpose animating this filing.

Plaintiff now yields to this Honorable Court's jurisdiction, and respectfully prays the Court consider the points of law and procedural evidence that exposes the Defendant's as they appeared before this Court with the intent to mislead as outlined herein and below.

I. THE DEFENDANTS WILLFUL MISAPPLICATION OF LAW – REBUTTED BY THE TRUE AND CORRECT APPLICATION OF 28 U.S.C. § 1446(d) 1

The statute imposes a mandatory sequence of procedural acts²

 $^{^{1}}$ "Promptly after the filing of such notice of removal of a civil action the defendant or defendants shall give written notice thereof to all adverse parties and shall file a copy of the notice with the clerk of such State court, which shall effect the removal and the State court shall proceed no further unless and until the case is remanded."

²(1) filing the notice of removal in the U.S. District Court;

⁽²⁾ providing written notice to all adverse parties; and

⁽³⁾ filing a copy of the notice with the clerk of the state court.

Removal is not effectuated until all three³ of these requirements have been fulfilled. See

2 controlling case law: Regents of Univ. of Cal. v. Gen. Refractories Co., No. C 10-04305 WHA, 3 4 5 6 7

1

9 10

8

11 12

13

14 15

16 17

18

19 20

21

22 23

24 25

26

27

28

2011 WL 1459068, at *2 (N.D. Cal. Apr. 15, 2011) ("Failure to file the notice of removal with the state court deprives the federal court of jurisdiction.") – (Emphasis on controlling). Defendants failed to filed the NOR before the 30-day statutory deadline which expired December 8th – Pacer Metadata reveals that they only started the case opening process on December 6th, 2024 at 5:08 PM – however, deficiencies prevented their case from processing until December 11, 2024 – missing the deadline and forcing removal and jurisdiction ever since... Proving that the statute does not authorize partial compliance to trigger jurisdiction. The present dispute illustrates why Congress required completion of the full procedural sequence: failure to do so invites precisely the kind of jurisdictional conflict and confusion at issue here. Because Defendant's Notice of Removal ("NOR") was facially defective, the removal never became effective, and jurisdiction did not properly transfer to this Court. Contrary to Defendant's assertions—and as reflected in the Court's tentative order—there is no evidence that Defendant timely filed the NOR with the state court. The only filing in the state court record is dated January 7, 2025, more than a month after the federal NOR was filed on **December 6, 2024**, rendering it untimely under § 1446(d). Notably, the state court record bears

no concurrent file-stamp from December 6, 2024, nor any indicia of proper or prompt filing.

³The statute imposes a strict sequence, and *jurisdiction does not transfer* until all three acts are satisfied. See Regents of Univ. of Cal. v. Gen. Refractories Co., No. C 10-04305 WHA, 2011 WL 1459068, at *2 (N.D. Cal. Apr. 15, 2011) ("Failure to file the notice of removal with the state court deprives the federal court of jurisdiction."); Lockyer v. Dynegy, Inc., 375 F.3d 831, 838 (9th Cir. 2004). A NOR that is not concurrently filed in state court is a legal nullity. The moment of effectuation arises only when the last procedural prong is completed. Anything less renders the removal void ab initio, and jurisdiction remains vested in the state court.3

The Defendant's argument—and the Court's tentative ruling—rests on a misapprehension of the statutory terms "removal" and "removed." Respectfully, the Court appears to overlook that these terms presuppose the **completion of all three procedural acts** outlined in § 1446(d). Merely filing the NOR in federal court is insufficient; the statutory concept of "removal" requires full compliance with each prerequisite before jurisdiction can be divested from the state court and vested in the federal forum.

Furthermore, the Court has not accounted for the safeguard and guiding principle codified in California Code of Civil Procedure § 396(b), which prohibits further proceedings in the state court until a notice of removal is properly filed therein. The absence of any such filing on or before December 6, 2024, constitutes a fatal procedural defect. Defendant's eventual January 7, 2025, filing does not cure this error, as it fails to satisfy the requisite contemporaneity demanded by both federal and state law.

To exacerbate matters, Defendant only emailed Plaintiff with an **unfiled copy** of the state court NOR previously promulgated as properly served by the Defendant, they've since tried to backtrack on that, therefore admitting the email was strictly courtesy and not properly served — an act that does not meet service requirements under the California Rules of Court and underscores Defendant's habitual disregard for procedural mandates. This pattern of informal and delayed service reflects an ongoing belief that Defendant is above compliance with statutory safeguards and civil procedure norms.

II. MISCHARACTERIZATION OF CASE LAW AND PROCEDURAL MISCONDUCT

PLAINTIFF'S HEARING BRIEF - MOTION HEARING 04/29/2025 4

Defendant cites **Spanair S.A. v. McDonnell Douglas Corp.**, 172 Cal.App.4th 348, 351 (2009), for the proposition that state courts are divested of jurisdiction upon **removal**⁴. However, **Spanair** presumes **proper removal**¹ **under § 1446(d)**¹, which did not occur here. In the absence of proof that the notice was concurrently filed with this court on or about December 6, 2024, **Spanair** does not control.

Additionally, in California ex rel. Lockyer v. Dynegy, Inc., 375 F.3d 831, 838 (9th Cir. 2004), the Ninth Circuit reaffirmed that federal jurisdiction does not attach unless and until the procedural requisites of removal have been strictly complied with.

Defendant's belated January 7, 2025, filing, absent any contemporaneous certification or clerk stamp, coupled with the admission that the SAC was received prior to that date, confirms a badfaith strategy to delay and obstruct Plaintiff's claims.

It is anticipated that Defendant will attempt to rely upon their prescribed misinterpretation of 28 U.S.C. § 1446(d)¹ to support its position. However, this only further proves that Defendant has successfully manipulated both forums into denying the procedural and factual reality—that removal was never properly effectuated. The record shows that the Defendant appeared in state court **unopposed** on March 13, 2025, and we are again before this Court on April 29, 2025. To now suggest that this Court lacks jurisdiction, despite Defendant's participation in these proceedings, is not only demonstrably false but **boarders upon cognitive dissonance**.

⁴ The statutory term "removal/Removed" as used in 28 U.S.C. § 1446(d) must be construed in its full procedural context, not in isolation. The phrase "shall effect the removal" refers to the completion of a statutory tripartite (3 step) sequence; Only upon satisfaction of all three prongs does removal become jurisdictionally operative. Misinterpreting "removed" to mean "filed" contravenes the plain meaning, structure, and judicial interpretations of the statute.

III. COURT'S INHERENT POWER TO DETERMINE JURISDICTION AND PROCEDURAL VALIDITY

Plaintiff respectfully contends that this court retains jurisdiction to determine whether removal was properly effectuated. The Superior Court's authority is not divested, as demonstrated by the defendant's live case law appearances on 3/13/2025 and 4/29/2025 as the State demonstrates jurisdictional authority to hear the moving party's argument to strike the invalid Notice of Removal purported by the Defendants under false pretenses and to confer joinder of the named Defendant – an indispensable party, as pled by the Plainitiff on 01/03/2025 and 01/06/202; Pruitt's involvement supported by documentary is evidence that proves Raymond Pruitt to be a indispensable and necessary party – which the Court added Mr. Pruitt to the Docket and scheduled the Motion hearing on 03.13.2025 to grant leave and join Mr. Pruitt – which all occurred prior to the Defendant's failure to serve Answer on the Plaintiff and before serving their conjured up into conception Notice of Removal, as we now know it to be; therefore, equitable tolling must be enforced upon the proceedings by this Court to right the wrongs imposed by the defendants. The presence of the forum defendant before any valid acts from the defendants divests their presumptive federal jurisdiction and defeats diversity though none ever existed.

IV. MOTION TO STRIKE DEFENDANT'S ANSWER FOR DEFECTIVE SERVICE AND INSUFFICIENCY

Plaintiff respectfully moves this Court, pursuant to <u>Code of Civil Procedure §§ 435</u> and 436, to strike the Defendant's purported Answer filed on or about December 5, 2024, on the grounds that the pleading was never properly served in accordance with governing law and is therefore procedurally void.

9

electronic service.

Pursuant to Code of Civil Procedure § 1010.65 and California Rules of Court, Rule 2.251, service by electronic means is only valid if the receiving party has affirmatively consented to electronic service. In this matter, Plaintiff never consented to electronic service under Rule 2.251(b)(1)(A), nor was any valid Proof of Service attached to the Defendant's Answer as required by Rule 3.1300(c). Rather, Defendant merely transmitted an informal, unfiled copy via email, retrospectively falsely denominated as a "courtesy copy."

No certificate or declaration of service was executed in compliance with California Rules of Court, Rule 2.300 et seq., nor was the Answer ever served by mail under CCP § 1013. Consequently, the Answer is void ab initio, and no responsive pleading has been validly submitted.

Because no Answer was effectively served, Plaintiff's Second Amended Complaint (SAC)previously lodged with the Court prior to the attempted removal—should be deemed the operative pleading under Code of Civil Procedure § 472, which permits amendment without leave when no responsive pleading is on file.

To the Defendant's credit, conversely at the expense of their argument, Plaintiff respectfully reasserts the right to amend the complaint. Although one amendment as a matter of course was already exercised under Code Civ. Proc. § 472, a motion for leave to amend—calendared in good faith to add indispensable forum defendant Raymond Pruitt—was pending before this Court when Defendant purported to remove the case. The attempted removal was never perfected

 $^{^{5}}$ California Code of Civil Procedure Section 1010.6(a)(2) governs the conditions under which electronic service, such as via email, is permitted:

For cases filed before January 1, 2019, electronic service is authorized only if the recipient has agreed to it or the court has issued an order permitting it.

For cases filed on or after January 1, 2019, electronic service requires express consent from the recipient or a court order. Express consent can be given through a notice filed with the court or via electronic means provided to the court or its filing service provider, along with the recipient's electronic address. Importantly, participating in electronic filing does not automatically grant consent for

under 28 U.S.C. § 1446(d) and was filed in bad faith to preempt the joinder of a non-diverse party and defeat this Court's jurisdiction. No responsive pleading was ever properly served, and the Plaintiff's Second Amended Complaint had already been submitted and lodged with the Court. Pursuant to CCP §§ 473(a)(1) and 396(b), and in the interest of justice, this Court may and should recognize the SAC as the operative pleading, nunc pro tunc, and proceed accordingly. Any denial of this right would amount to prejudicial deprivation of due process caused solely by Defendant's procedural misconduct.

IV. Request for Entry of Default

Accordingly, Plaintiff moves the Court to strike Defendant's Answer and enter Defendant's default, as no valid responsive pleading is before the Court. **Defendant's repeated failure to comply with the Rules of Court, Local Rules, and fundamental due process obligations evidences a pattern of gamesmanship and procedural abuse, warranting sanctions and judicial scrutiny.** Such brazen disregard for procedural norms and the integrity of court proceedings should not be rewarded. Rather, it should be met with firm corrective action in the interest of justice and efficient case management.

IV. CONCLUSION AND REQUEST FOR RELIEF

Plaintiff requests that the Court:

- 1. Strike Defendant's Answer
- 2. Enter **Default**
- 3. **Take judicial notice** under Evidence Code §§ 452(c), 453 of the absence of a valid December 6, 2024, filing in the state court.

- 4. Reject the Defendant's misapplication of 28 U.S.C. § 1446(d) and strike the Notice of Removal as ineffective.
- 5. Recognize the Second Amended Complaint (SAC) as the operative pleading.
- 6. **Remand this case to state court** for further proceedings.
- 7. Exercise its inherent authority under CCP § 128(a) to evaluate whether the conduct of defense counsel warrants independent review, referral, or other appropriate action, based on the misrepresentations made to this Court and the prejudice caused thereby.

Executed this 2nd day of April, 2025, in Los Angeles, California.

Stephen Chapman, In Pro Per

STÉPHEN R. CHAPMAN

Pro Se Plaintiff

7917 Selma Avenue, Unit 336

Los Angeles, CA 90046

Phone: (619) 550-7543

Email: stefinchapman@outlook.com

Stephen Chapman
7917 Selma Ave 336
Los Angeles CA 90046
619-550-7543
StefinChapman@outlook.com
Plaintiff Pro Se

SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA FOR THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES

STEPHEN CHAPMAN,

Plaintiff,

HORACE MANN PROPERTY & CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY, and DOES 1-20, Inclusive

Defendants.

Case No.: 24STCV27909

Judge: Honorable Michael Shultz

Department 40

DECLARATION OF STEPHEN CHAPMAN

(Filed concurrently with Plaintiff's Notice of Hearing Brief and Request for Judical Notice)

Motion Hearing Date: 04/29/2025

- I, Stephen Chapman, declare as follows:
- I am the Plaintiff in this matter, representing myself in propria persona. I submit this
 declaration in support of my concurrently filed Notice to State Court concerning my
 Motion to Strike the Notice of Removal, Recognize the Second Amended Complaint as
 the Operative Pleading, and Remand to State Court. I have personal knowledge of the
 facts set forth herein and, if called to testify, could and would competently testify thereto.
- 2. On or about March 13, 2025, I did not appear at the hearing calendared in this action. My absence was not due to indifference or disrespect toward the Court, but rather a strategic and principled decision made to expose and document the procedural manipulation and

- material misrepresentations being executed by defense counsel before both this Court and the United States District Court.
- 3. Defense counsel failed to properly and contemporaneously file a Notice of Removal in this Court pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1446(d) and California Code of Civil Procedure § 664.5. The Notice of Removal was not filed in the state court until January 7, 2025—over a month after the purported federal removal occurred on December 6, 2024.
- 4. On multiple occasions, including most recently with respect to service of a Notice of Ruling, Defendant has served me with **unfiled courtesy copies** that do not reflect any conformed filing or proper certificate of service under California law. These incomplete and informal service attempts illustrate a consistent pattern by Defendant of acting outside the bounds of the procedural rules that govern this Court.
- 5. The records herein and that of the State's affirms that I submitted my Second Amended Complaint on December 10, 2024, and again on December 13, 2024, prior to the date of any valid removal; moreover, arguments made therein are already on record as filed on 01/03/2025 and 01/06/2025, thereby naming Raymond Pruitt demonstrated as a Defendant on this Court's Docket.
- 6. I respectfully urge this Court to review Defendant's conduct in light of its inherent authority under Code of Civil Procedure § 128(a), as well as under the Business and Professions Code § 6068. While I do not seek formal disciplinary findings within this motion, I believe the record plainly supports the need for independent scrutiny, including possible referral for ethical misconduct.
- 7. I reaffirm my commitment to this Court's jurisdiction and to the principles of equity, procedural integrity, and accountability under California law.

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 38-1 Filed 04/04/25 Page 13 of 219 Page ID #:909 I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed this 2nd day of April, 2025, in Los Angeles, California. Stephen Chapman, In Pro Per **STEPHEN R. CHAPMAN** Pro Se Plaintiff 7917 Selma Avenue, Unit 336 Los Angeles, CA 90046 Phone: (619) 550-7543 Email: stefinchapman@outlook.com

| 1 2 3 4 | Stephen R. Chapman Plaintiff, In Pro Per 7917 Selma Avenue, Unit 336 Los Angeles, CA 90046 Email: StefinChapman@outlook.com Phone: (619) 550-7543 | | | | |
|------------------|---|---|--|--|--|
| 5 | UPERIOR COURT OF THE | STATE OF CALIFORNIA | | | |
| 7 | FOR THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES | | | | |
| 8 | STEPHEN CHAPMAN, | Case No.: 24STCV27909 Dept: 40 | | | |
| 9 | Plaintiff, | Judge: Hon. Michael Shultz | | | |
| 10 | | | | | |
| 11 | v | REQUEST FOR JUDICIAL NOTICE Evidence Code § 452(c)(d); 453 | | | |
| 12 | | | | | |
| 13 | HORACE MANN PROPERTY & CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY, and DOES 1-20, | | | | |
| 14 | Inclusive | | | | |
| 15 | Defendants. | Hearing Date: April 29, 2025 | | | |
| 16 | | Time: 8:30 A.M. | | | |
| 17 | | Filed Concurrently: Motion to Strike NOR, Hearing Brief, | | | |
| 18 | | Declaration of Stephen Chapman | | | |
| 19 | | | | | |

I. FACT FOR WHICH NOTICE IS REQUESTED

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

That the Notice of Removal filed in U.S. District Court on December 6, 2024 (Case No. 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM, ECF No. 1), was not filed with this Court on or around the same date, and that no such filing appears in the State Court docket until January 7, 2025, a full month later.

REQUEST FOR JUDICAL NOTICE - 1

1 2 II. BASIS FOR REQUEST 3 This absence is capable of immediate and accurate determination by 4 resort to: 5 1. The official docket in this case, maintained by the Los Angeles 6 7 County Superior Court, and 8 2. The official PACER record of the related federal matter. 9 10 Judicial notice is proper pursuant to: 11 - Evidence Code § 452(c) - Official acts of any state. 12 13 - Evidence Code § 452(d) - Records of any court of record. 14 - Evidence Code § 453 - The Court shall take judicial notice when 15 requested. 16 - Evidence Code § 455 - The Court shall accept as true any matter 17 judicially noticed. 18 19 20 III. PURPOSE OF NOTICE 21 22 This Request is made to establish that Defendant not only failed to 23 comply with the mandatory service and filing requirements of 28 24 U.S.C. § 1446(d), which mandates prompt filing of the Notice of 25 Removal with the State Court to effectuate removal, but also 26

REQUEST FOR JUDICAL NOTICE - 2

misrepresented law and facts before this court on 03/13/2025.

27

28

Judicial recognition of this procedural defect requires remand. 1 2 See: 3 - Regents of Univ. of California v. Gen. Refractories Co., 2011 WL 4 1459068 5 - Rodriguez v. Ventura Cnty., 2020 WL 3964793 6 - Owen Equip. & Erection Co. v. Kroger, 437 U.S. 365, 377 (1978) 7 8 9 IV. SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT IN SUPPORT OF NOTICE 10 11 This Request for Judicial Notice is also necessary to prevent 12 continued abuse of both this Court and the judicial process. The 13 federal docket (Case No. 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM) clearly shows that 14 the Notice of Removal was filed in the U.S. District Court on 15 December 6, 2024, yet no corresponding filing was made in the State 16 17 Court until January 7, 2025, in direct violation of 28 U.S.C. § 18 1446(d). 19 20 This timeline, judicially noticeable on its face, supports 21

This timeline, judicially noticeable on its face, supports

Plaintiff's contention that the Defendant deliberately manipulated removal procedures to deprive the Plaintiff of access to the State forum and misled this Court into believing jurisdiction had been properly divested.

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

As such, Plaintiff respectfully submits that this Court must:

REQUEST FOR JUDICAL NOTICE - 3

| 1 | - Acknowledge the procedural default as a jurisdictional failure; |
|------|---|
| 2 | - Reject the removal as never having been effectuated under federal |
| 3 | law; |
| 4 | - And restore integrity and honor to these proceedings by accepting |
| 5 | this judicially noticeable absence as a conclusive fact supporting |
| 6 | remand and other relief. |
| 8 | |
| 9 | Plaintiff brings this Request not merely to correct the record, but |
| 0 | |
| .1 | to expose the Defendant's misuse of procedural mechanisms and |
| 2 | reestablish this Court's rightful authority, by a preponderance of |
| .3 | the evidence and in accordance with constitutional due process. |
| 4 | |
| .5 | Dated: April 3, 2025 |
| .6 | Respectfully submitted, |
| 7 | |
| . 8 | Stephen R. Chapman |
| 9 20 | Plaintiff, In Pro Per |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| 26 | |
| ζ | |

EXHIBIT A

| Case 2:24 | 1-cv-10546-MWF-BFM | Document 37 | Filed 03/31/25 | Page 1 of 100 Page |
|-----------|--------------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| Case 2:24 | l-cv-10546-MWF-BFM | Document 37 | Filed 03/31/25 | Page 19 of 100 Page |
| Case 2:24 | l-cv-10546-MWF-BFM | Document 37 | Filed 03/31/25 | -Page 23 of 100 -Page |
| Case 2:24 | l-cv-10546-MWF-BFM | Document 37 | Filed 03/31/25 | Page 37 of 100 - Page |
| Case 2:24 | i-cv-10546-MWF-BFM | Document 37 | Filed 03/31/25 | Page 51 of 100 Page |

| STEPHEN CHAPMAN | | | | | | | |
|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 7917 SELMA AVE 336 LOS ANGELES CA 90046 | | | | | | | |
| 6195507543 | | | | | | | |
| STEFINCHAPMAN@OUTLOOK.COM | | | | | | | |
| UNITED STAT: | ES DISTRICT COURT | | | | | | |
| CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| CHEDHEN CUADMAN | Case No.: 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM | | | | | | |
| STEPHEN CHAPMAN, | Hon. Michael Fitzgerald | | | | | | |
| Plaintiff, | PLAINTIFF'S REPLY MEMORANDUM IN | | | | | | |
| vs. | SUPPORT OF THE MOTION TO REMAND | | | | | | |
| HORACE MANN PROPERTY & | RE: [(ECF No. 31) Courts Ordered | | | | | | |
| CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY, | Briefing Schedule; Opposition & | | | | | | |
| et al., | Reply | | | | | | |
| | Dated: 03/31/2029 | | | | | | |
| Defendant | J | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| TO THE HONORABLE COURT AN | TO THE HONORABLE COURT AND ALL PARTIES OF RECORD: | | | | | | |
| Dlaintiff Ctanhan D. Char | | | | | | | |
| | Plaintiff Stephen R. Chapman, appearing pro se, | | | | | | |
| | respectfully submits this comprehensive Reply Memorandum in | | | | | | |
| direct and precise rebuttal to Defendant Horace Mann Property & Casualty Insurance Company's Opposition to Remand (ECF No. 34), pursuant to the Court's Scheduling Notice issued on March 10, | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2025 ($\underline{\text{ECF No. }31}$). Plaintiff systematically addresses each of | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | REPLY MEMORANDUM - 1 | | | | | | |

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 2 of 100 Page ID #:569

1 2

3

4

5

7 8

9

10 11

12

13

14

15

16 17

18

19

20

21

22

2324

25

26

27

28

the inaccuracies, erroneous assertions, procedural missteps, and material omissions contained within Defendant's Opposition, rigorously grounding this response in adherence to the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure (FRCP), relevant federal statutes, binding case law, and the Local Rules of the Central District Court of California. Indeed, Defendant's Opposition to Remand (ECF No. 34) constitutes an admission of record and supports Plaintiff's claims in this matter. Under Federal Rule of Evidence 801(d)(2), statements by an opposing party in a pleading are not hearsay and are admissible as substantive evidence. Plaintiff thus invokes Defendant's Opposition as operative evidence of (a) the timeline fabricated by Defendant to mask procedural defects; (b) material omissions regarding the forum defendant, Raymond Pruitt; and (c) Defendant's own acknowledgement that it advanced litigation unilaterally despite refusing to obtain of serve a Notice of Removal, effectuate proper service or file a responsive pleading pursuant to FRCP 81(c). To this end, through the papers and pleadings on record in alignment with the facts herein, the Plaintiff urges this Court to Strike the Defendant's Answer as its Boilerplate responses are not only irrelevant but have failed to be entered into the Federal record, noting that it not only lacks merit, it also lacks process served on the

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 3 of 100 Page ID #:570

Plaintiff, just as the myriad of others which the Defendant had admitted to improperly serve on the plaintiff.

of Califnornia Consumers.

Defendant's attempt to frame this matter as a simple dispute over unpaid auto insurance benefits is not only legally insufficient, but grossly mischaracterizes the nature of this case. This action involves systemic misconduct concerning Defendant's internal policy administration, billing systems, and regulatory practices. The evidence points to a broader pattern of behavior, not an isolated claims dispute which the Defendant engaged in clear acts of oppressive conduct, insurance and material fraud, scrupulous business practices, malice, and egregious conduct ensure their financial gains over the rights

Although the Defendant has omitted Raymond Pruitt from their sham petition; mislead this court into believing it had jurisdiction when non ever existed, caused undue harm to the Plaintiff pleading pro se, and contests with their clients' business model acting without impunity as they continue to misleads California consumers, issuing policies in violation of the California Business and Professions Code, California Consumer Protections, California Insurance Law, and through defunct LLCs, such as, Educators Insurance Sales LLC, named on

PLAINTIFF'S REPLY MEMORANDUM -3

almost every document issued by the Defendants [(ECF No. 23) pgs

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 4 of 100 Page ID #:571

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11 12

13

14

15

16 17

18

19

20

21

22

2324

2526

27

28

34-45] to the Plaintiff, once owned by the Agent of Record, Raymond Pruitt - however suspended indefinitely, memorialized by over 19 outstanding tax liens equaling over hundreds of thousands of dollars, which is a part of a much larger pattern that the Plaintiff is prepared to expose in the proper forum as his case is prepared for the State - experience in the intricate nature of the Defendant's misconduct spans back many years and 100's of similar violations under which the State of California is fit to adjudicate. None of which could have not been possible without the indispensable key defendant, Raymond Pruitt who is not only the proponent to all causes of action as stated in the FAC - but as a named defendant in this matter he will be held liable as for his acts and justice will be served. In direct replay to the Defendants Opposition are the facts as they happened, not as the Defendant has manipulated them to seem [(ECF No. 34)] Timeline of Events [(Exhibit 1) Pacer Docket Timestamps]: Friday, December 6, 2024 4:24 PM: Defendant's counsel, Connie Spears, sent Plaintiff Stephen Chapman via email a package labeled "Notice of

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 5 of 100 Page ID #:572

Removal plus supporting documents," prematurely suggesting proper filing and service had already occurred.

1 2

- Subsequently stating: "Hard Copies will follow via US Mail" attached an Image of a Stuffed envelope indicating evidence of the documents sent despite it being almost an hour before they were submitted to the court.
- <u>5:08 PM</u>: Defendant Horace Mann Property & Casualty

 Insurance Company filed a Notice of Removal from the County

 of Los Angeles to Federal Court, Central District of

 California (Case No. 24STCV27909). (ECF No. 1)
- <u>5:11 PM</u>: Defendant filed a Notice of Interested Parties.

 (ECF No. 2)
- <u>5:36 PM</u>: Defendant's co-counsel Marc J. Shrake emailed Connie Spears requesting "file marked copies of everything," explicitly noting he had not yet received official notice from the Court confirming the filings. He also requested confirmation that his email address was properly listed to ensure future notifications from the Court.
- Moreover, it appears that <u>Attorney Marc Shrake has</u>
 attempted to materially alter the record by inaccurately
 representing the timing of correspondence as "18:23,"
 thereby crafting a misleading narrative that falsely

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 6 of 100 Page ID #:573

suggests compliance. Given Defendant's documented pattern

of procedural irregularities, this conduct demands judicial

scrutiny and must not be permitted to stand unaddressed.

Wednesdays, December 11, 2024

1 2

- 11:08 AM: Court issued a Notice of Assignment, assigning the case to District Judge Michael W. Fitzgerald and Magistrate Judge Brianna Fuller Mircheff. (ECF No. 3)
- 11:08 AM: Court filed Notice to Parties regarding CourtDirected Alternative Dispute Resolution (ADR) Program. (ECF
 No. 4)
- 11:09 AM: Court filed Notice to Counsel regarding Consent to Proceed Before a United States Magistrate Judge. (ECF No. 5)
- 11:10 AM: A conformed copy of Plaintiff's original Complaint, filed in state court on October 24, 2024, was filed. (Submitted with Attachment 3 to ECF No. 1)
- 11:13 AM: A conformed copy of Plaintiff's First Amended

 Complaint (FAC), filed in state court on November 14, 2024,

 was filed. (Submitted with Attachment 3 to ECF No. 1)
- 11:16 AM: Defendant's non-conformed Answer to Plaintiff's

 FAC, previously filed in state court, was filed. (Submitted

 with Attachment 3 to ECF No. 1)

- 12:41 PM: Defendant separately filed the Civil Cover Sheet.

 (ECF No. 7)

Thursday, December 12, 2024 *Plaintiff offically added to the matter upon Case Opening

- 11:42 AM: Court issued a Self-Representation Order, detailing responsibilities and procedures for Plaintiff appearing pro se. (ECF No. 8)
- 3:56 PM: Judge Michael W. Fitzgerald issued an Initial
 Order setting a Scheduling Conference for January 27, 2025,
 at 11:00 AM. (ECF No. 9)

Wednesday, January 15, 2025

1 2

Notice and Order vacating the previously scheduled January 27, 2025, Scheduling Conference because the required Joint Rule 26(f) Report due by January 13, 2025, had not been filed. The Court ordered the parties to file the required Joint Rule 26(f) Report along with a completed Schedule of Pretrial and Trial Dates Worksheet no later than January

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 8 of 100 Page ID #:575

27, 2025, cautioning that failure to comply could result in dismissal of the action or the striking of Defendant's Answer. (Text-Only Entry, No PDF)

I. DEFENDANT'S NOTICE OF REMOVAL WAS UNTIMELY UNDER 28 U.S.C. § 1446(b)(1)

1 2

3

4 5

6

7 8

9

10

11

12

13 14

15

16

17

18

19

2021

22

23

24

25

262728

Defendant was properly and duly served with the original Complaint on November 8, 2024, as reflected by official court filings (ECF No. 1-1, Civil Cover Sheet, \P 2). Under the strict requirements stipulated in 28 U.S.C. § 1446(b)(1), Defendant had a finite period of thirty (30) days from the date of service to effectuate removal to federal court. Defendant purportedly filed its Notice of Removal (NOR) on December 6, 2024; however, this filing was substantively and procedurally defective, as expressly indicated by the Clerk of the Court via a Notice of Deficiency dated December 11, 2024 (ECF No. 7). According to established jurisprudence interpreting Local Rule 5-4.3.1 and FRCP 5(d)(4), a procedurally deficient submission does not constitute a valid filing. Hence, the recognized date of Defendant's effective filing is December 11, 2024, rendering this filing untimely by two days, thereby mandating immediate remand to the state court pursuant to the governing statute.

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 9 of 100 Page ID #:576

II. FAILURE TO TIMELY FILE NOTICE IN STATE COURT UNDER 28 U.S.C. \$ 1446(d)

1 2

Defendant further contravened statutory requirements by failing to file its Notice of Removal promptly in the California Superior Court as explicitly mandated by 28 U.S.C. § 1446(d). The Notice of Removal was belatedly filed in state court on January 7, 2025, creating an interval exceeding one month during which the Superior Court unequivocally maintained active jurisdiction. Throughout this period, the state court continued proceedings, case management efforts, and the issuance of directives. This sustained state jurisdiction directly invalidates Defendant's claim of successfully establishing

III. DEFENDANT'S PATTERN OF PROCEDURAL MISCONDUCT AND MATERIAL MISREPRESENTATIONS

federal jurisdiction, unequivocally requiring remand.

Defendant engaged in demonstrably misleading conduct concerning both the timing and method of service of its removal documents. Defendant misrepresented compliance by prematurely sending Plaintiff electronic documentation labeled "Notice of Removal plus supporting documents" at 4:24 PM PST on December 6, 2024, prior to the filing actually being formally completed and processed by the court (Exhibit 1, Email Correspondence).

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 10 of 100 Page ID #:577

Additional correspondence, notably an email from Defendant's co-counsel Marc J. Shrake at 5:36 PM PST on the same date, explicitly acknowledged the absence of formal confirmation from the court, further underscoring Defendant's intentional misrepresentation.

Moreover, having checked with the Court Clerk, and with the understanding of the only persons to have access to the pro se plaintiff's logistical details it appears that the Plaintiff's address has been intermittently altered Plaintiff's from "Unit 336" to the incorrect designation "No 336" within multiple critical court filings. Such manipulations led to critical documents, including court orders and exparte communications, being returned as undeliverable. These discrepancies have severely compromised Plaintiff's procedural due process rights by obstructing timely and necessary access to judicial notifications, thereby resulting in substantial prejudice against Plaintiff see [11] and [17].

IV. LACK OF SUBJECT MATTER JURISDICTION

A. 28 U.S.C. § 1441(b)(2) FORUM DEFENDANT RULE

MATERIAL OMISSION OF FORUM DEFENDANT RAYMOND PRUITT

Defendant strategically omitted any mention of an indispensable forum defendant, Raymond Pruitt, who acted as

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 11 of 100 Page ID #:578

Defendant's authorized insurance agent involved extensively in the underlying transactions and representations forming the basis of Plaintiff's claims. The actions of Mr. Pruitt unequivocally bind Horace Mann to California's jurisdiction under fundamental agency law doctrines. Defendant's calculated exclusion of Mr. Pruitt represents fraudulent joinder intended solely to contrive artificial federal diversity jurisdiction under 28 U.S.C. § 1332(a). Such fraudulent conduct decisively invalidates Defendant's removal, mandating the immediate return of jurisdiction to the state court.

B. AMOUNT-IN-CONTROVERSY REQUIREMENT

1 2

DEFENDANT'S FAILURE to provide evidence that the amount in controversy exceeds the threshold requirnment as Defendant explicitly identified the amount in controversy at precisely \$75,000, exactly matching—but failing to surpass—the jurisdictional minimum required by 28 U.S.C. § 1332(a). This statutory provision requires an amount in excess of \$75,000. Defendant, thus, fails to establish subject matter jurisdiction by meeting the statutory threshold.

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 12 of 100 Page ID #:579

1 2

3

4

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13 14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

2526

27

28

Moreover, Defendant has failed to produce any credible or competent evidence to demonstrate that Plaintiff's claim surpasses this jurisdictional threshold. Controlling Ninth Circuit precedent in Gaus v. Miles, Inc., 980 F.2d 564 (9th Cir. 1992) establishes that any ambiguity or inadequacy in meeting the jurisdictional threshold necessitates Defendant's reliance on generalized assumptions and speculative conclusions to establish the jurisdictional threshold is insufficient. The Defendant provides 2 out of 9 pages from the Plaintiff's auto policy renewal declaration - which renewed July, 2022; thus proving that the payment in July had been received - contrary to the Defendant's claims of non-payment as July was the payment in question [See (Exhibit 2) Complete Auto Policy Renewal Declaration, including renewal Period Proof of Insurance Cards The Supreme Court has held that the burden is on the removing party to prove by a preponderance of the evidence that the amount in controversy requirement is satisfied. See Gaus v. Miles, Inc., 980 F.2d 564, 567 (9th Cir. 1992). Here, Defendant has failed to provide sworn declarations, verified billing records, or any admissible evidence demonstrating that Plaintiff's claims would likely exceed \$75,000 in value. California law's prohibition on damage pleading was not employed by Plaintiff to obscure jurisdictional facts but rather in PLAINTIFF'S REPLY MEMORANDUM - 12

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 13 of 100 Page ID #:580

compliance with a mandatory procedural safeguard that ensures neutrality in state court litigation. Federal jurisdiction cannot rest on violating or misconstruing state procedural law. See Lowdermilk v. U.S. Bank National Ass'n, 479 F.3d 994, 1002 (9th Cir. 2007) (overruled on other grounds by Standard Fire Ins. Co. v. Knowles, 568 U.S. 588 (2013)).

1 2

The case arises exclusively under California statutory and regulatory law, including claims under the California Insurance Code, Business and Professions Code, and various consumer protection statutes. These issues are of local concern, best resolved by state courts with the requisite subject matter expertise and oversight authority.

The Court should decline jurisdiction where the record fails to establish diversity and the amount in controversy is unproven and speculative.

VI. DEFENDANT'S MISREPRESENTATIONS AND RULE 7.1 DISCLOSURE VIOLATIONS

In addition to the untimely and procedurally defective removal,

Defendant has submitted materially false and misleading

representations that must be brought to the Court's attention.

These violations are both substantive and procedural and warrant
the Court's scrutiny under FRCP 11(c).

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 14 of 100 Page ID #:581

A. MISREPRESENTATIONS REGARDING CORPORATE OWNERSHIP

Defendant has certified in its Rule 26(f) Report and Certificate of Interested Parties [(ECF No. 2)] that no publicly held corporation owns 10% or more of its stock.

However, publicly accessible corporate ownership data reveals that the President of Horance Mann is also the President of BCG securities - a significant and influential interchangement indeed [see Adam P. (BCG Broker report)]; additionally, both BlackRock, Inc. and Vanguard Group, Inc. each own more than 10% of Horace Mann Property & Casualty Insurance Company's parent company. These omissions constitute a violation of Federal Rule of Civil Procedure

7.1 and Local Rule 7.1-1, which require disclosure of any

This failure deprived the Court of critical jurisdictional information and undermines Defendant's claimed basis for diversity. Plaintiff reserves the right to seek sanctions and further discovery on this issue, particularly as the Rule 7.1 disclosure obligation is ongoing and not satisfied by incomplete certification.

entity with a financial interest in the litigation.

B. Misuse of Rule 26(f) Conference and Unilateral Filing

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 15 of 100 Page ID #:582

Defendant filed a unilateral Joint Rule 26(f) Report [(ECF No. 28)] without securing Plaintiff's consent, input, or participation, despite Plaintiff's timely and good faith efforts to respond. Plaintiff submitted a completed version of the Rule 26 worksheet and attached email correspondence proving cooperation was ongoing as of January 27, 2025. Defendant's conduct reflects procedural gamesmanship and an intent to mislead the Court regarding Plaintiff's engagement and cooperation.

VII. APPLICATION OF THE DOCTRINE OF JUDICIAL ESTOPPEL

1 2

Defendant's procedural conduct in concurrently litigating in both federal and state courts directly invokes judicial estoppel. Specifically, Defendant's unopposed appearance in state court on March 13, 2025, represented a tacit admission and acknowledgment of state court jurisdiction, which starkly contrasts and contradicts its concurrent assertions of exclusive federal jurisdiction. This blatant contradiction constitutes exactly the type of procedural gamesmanship judicial estoppel seeks to prevent, as articulated in New Hampshire v. Maine, 532 U.S. 742 (2001). Judicial estoppel appropriately applies here to prevent Defendant from exploiting jurisdictional inconsistencies to Plaintiff's detriment.

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 16 of 100 Page ID #:583

VII. REQUEST FOR JUDICIAL NOTICE

Plaintiff formally requests that this Court take judicial notice, pursuant to Federal Rule of Evidence 201, of all pertinent docket entries, state and federal filings, official court documents, and associated correspondence demonstrating Defendant's systematic procedural irregularities, deliberate misrepresentations, and calculated material omissions discussed herein. These judicially noticeable records critically substantiate Plaintiff's claim of Defendant's pervasive litigation misconduct.

VIII. CONCLUSION

Based upon Defendant's procedurally defective, untimely and falsely asserted authority, the Notice of Removal, not only demonstrates a deliberate failure to comply with statutory requirements for timely filing of the notice in state court, extensive procedural misconduct, fraudulent omission of an indispensable forum defendant, failure to demonstrate compliance with the statutory amount-in-controversy requirement, and contradictory litigation positions warranting judicial estoppel, Plaintiff respectfully moves this Court to immediately remand this matter to California Superior Court. Plaintiff further respectfully urges the imposition of judicial estoppel and

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 17 of 100 Page ID #:584

appropriate sanctions against Defendant for demonstrated 1 2 intentional and prejudicial litigation misconduct. 3 IX. PRAYER FOR RELIEF 4 5 For all of the foregoing reasons, Plaintiff respectfully 6 7 requests that this Court: 8 1. GRANT the Motion to Remand; 9 2. STRIKE Defendant's Answer [(ECF No. 1-2)]; 10 11 3. STRIKE the Declaration of Matthew Rubin [(ECF No. 1-4)]; 12 4. ENTER DEFAULT pursuant to Rule 55(a), if remand is denied; 13 5. TAKE JUDICIAL NOTICE of all docket filings, irregularities, 14 and referenced CM/ECF entries; 15 6. TAKE JUDICAL NOTICE for Named Defendant Raymond Pruitt, see 16 17 State Court Docket Parties to the Matter under Fed Rules of 18 Evid. 201 19 7. TAKE JUDICIAL NOTICE of the State Motion Hearing 20 rescheduled to 04/29/2025 - Confirmed by the Department 40 21 Court Clerk Fed Rules of Evid. 201 22 8. GRANT such other and further relief as the Court deems just 23 24 and proper. 25 Respectfully submitted, 26 27 28 PLAINTIFF'S REPLY MEMORANDUM - 17

| | ID #:585 |
|----|-----------------------------------|
| | |
| | |
| | |
| 1 | Dated: March 31, 2025. |
| 2 | |
| 3 | Plaintiff Pro Se, Stephen Chapman |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| 26 | |
| 27 | |
| 28 | |
| | |
| | |
| | PLAINTIFF'S REPLY MEMORANDUM - 18 |
| | |

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 19 of 100 Page ID #:586

EXHIBIT 1

PACER WITH TIME STAMPS
CONFIRMS EVERTHING THE DEFENDANT
HAS CLAIMED REGARDING THE NOR TO BE
FALSE;

CONFIRMS THE DEFENDANT DID NOT FILE THE NOR BEFORE THE DEADLINE;

PROVES THAT THE NOR WAS ENFORCED UNDER FALSE PRETENSES

PROVES THAT THE DEFENDANT DID NOT SERVE THE PLAINTIFF

CONFIRMS THE CLAIMS THE PLAINTIFF
HAS MADE AGAINST THE DEFENDANTS
REGARDING PROCEDURAL MANIPULATION
AND FRAUD ON THE COURT TO BE FACT.

Filed 03/31/25 Page 20 of 100 Page Document 37

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM ID #:587 PacerMonitor A Fitch Solutions Service Stephen Chapman v. Horace Mann Property and Casualty Insurance Company California Central District Court Case Filed: Dec 06, 2024 Michael W Fitzgerald Judae: Case in other court: County of Los Angeles, 24STCV27909 Referred: Brianna Fuller Mircheff Case #: 2:24-cv-10546 Nature of Suit 110 Contract - Insurance Cause 28:1441 Notice of Removal - Breach of Contract Docket Parties (2) Docket last updated: 11 hours ago Friday, March 21, 2025 ORDER by Judge Michael W. Fitzgerald: Granting15 APPLICATION for Pro Se Electronic Filing. The applicant must register to use the Courts CM/ECF System within five (5) days of being served with this order, Registration information is available at the Pro Se Litigant E-Filing web page located on the Courts website. Upon registering, the applicant will receive a CM/ECF login and password that will allow him/her to file non-sealed documents electronically in this case only. Any documents being submitted under seal must be manually filed with the Clerk. (iv) respm Objection/Opposition (Motion related) Fri 03/21 5:46 PM OPPOSITION Opposition re: NOTICE OF MOTION AND MOTION to Remand Case to 29 OPPOSITION filed by Defendant Horace Mann Property and Casualty Insurance Company.(Ingulsrud, Kristin) Att: 1 📆 Declaration, Att: 2 📆 Declaration Friday, March 14, 2025 misc Errata Fri 03/14 1:43 PM NOTICE OF ERRATA filed by Plaintiff Stephen Chapman. Correcting Notice of Lodging32. (iv) Monday, March 10, 2025 notice Deficiency in Filed Documents (G-112A) - optional html form Wed 03/12 11:29 AM NOTICE TO FILER OF DEFICIENCIES in Filed Document RE: Notice of Lodging32. The following error(s) was/were found: Document lacks required signature. In response to this notice, the Court may: (1) order an amended or correct document to be filed; (2) order the document stricken; or (3) take other action as the Court deems appropriate. You need not take any action in response to this notice unless and until the Court directs you to do so. (iv) notice Notice of Lodging Wed 03/12 11:28 AM NOTICE OF LODGING OF MISSING EXHIBITS filed by Plaintiff Stephen Chapman. (iv) textonly Text Only Scheduling Notice Mon 03/10 12:00 PM 31 SCHEDULING NOTICE and ORDER by Judge Michael W. Fitzgerald. The Court has received Plaintiff Stephen Chapman's Notice of Motion and Motion for Judicial Notice of Notice of Motion to Remand Sua Sponte29 (the "Motion"). The Court will construe the Motion as a Motion to Remand. Defendant Horace Mann Property and Casualty Insurance Company is ORDERED to file its Opposition to the Motion no later than 3/21/2025. Plaintiff may file a Reply in support of the Motion no later than 3/31/3025. The Motion will then be taken under submission. IT IS SO ORDERED. THERE IS NO PDF DOCUMENT ASSOCIATED WITH THIS ENTRY. (smom) Tuesday, March 04, 2025 respm Reply (Motion related) Thu 03/06 9:24 AM PLAINTIFF'S REPLY IN SUPPORT OF MOTION FOR EQUITABLE TOLLING AND REMAND filed by Plaintiff Stephen Chapman. (lom) motion Remand Case to State Court Thu 03/06 9:22 AM NOTICE OF MOTION AND MOTION FOR JUDICIAL NOTICE OF NOTICE OF MOTION TO REMAND SUA SPONTE filed by Plaintiff Stephen Chapman. (lom) Monday, March 03, 2025 misc Joint Report Rule 26(f) Discovery Plan Thu 03/06 9:19 AM JOINT REPORT Rule 26(f) Discovery Plan filed by Plaintiff Stephen Chapman. (Iom) Tuesday, February 25, 2025 ive - no proceeding held Thu 02/27 12:02 PM MINUTE (IN CHAMBERS) AMENDED ORDER DENYING PLAINTIFF'S EX PARTE MOTION FOR EQUITABLE TOLLING AND REMAND23 by Judge Michael W. Fitzgerald. The Motion is DENIED. (iv) Monday, February 24, 2025 DENIED. Plaintiff has not established that he is entitled to expedited relief. [See Order for further details.] (san)

OPPOSITION Opposition re: EX PARTE APPLICATION for Order for Equitable Tolling and Remand23 OPPOSITION filed by Defendant Horace Mann Property and Casualty

respm Objection/Opposition (Motion related) Mon 02/24 4:29 PM

Filed 03/31/25 Page 21 of 100 Page Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37

ID #:588 Insurance Company.(Shrake, Marc) Att: 1 📆 Declaration

Tuesday, February 18, 2025

30+ pgs motion Order Fri 02/21 4:02 PM

Plaintiff's EX PARTE Motion for Equitable Tolling and Remand filed by Plaintiff Stephen Chapman. (es)

notice Notice (Other) Fri 02/21 3:07 PM 22

PLAINTIFF'S NOTICE OF RELIANCE ON PREVIOUSLY FILED PROPOSED ORDER filed by Plaintiff Stephen Chapman. (es)

Thursday, February 13, 2025

misc Mail Returned Fri 02/21 4:56 PM

Mail Returned addressed to Stephen Chapman re Minutes of In Chambers Order/Directive - no proceeding held,,17 (es)

Thursday, February 06, 2025

ents (G-112A) - optional html form Thu 02/06 3:31 PM

NOTICE TO FILER OF DEFICIENCIES in Filed Document RE: Proposed Order20 . The following error(s) was/were found: Proposed document was not submitted with a Motion or Request. In response to this notice, the Court may: (1) order an amended or correct document to be filed; (2) order the document stricken; or (3) take other action as the Court deems appropriate. You need not take any action in response to this notice unless and until the Court directs you to do so. (iv)

Monday, February 03, 2025

notice Notice of Lodging Thu 02/06 3:29 PM

NOTICE OF [PROPOSED] ORDER GRANTING PLAINTIFF'S MOTION TO STRIKE DEFENDANTS NOTICE OF REMOVAL AND REMAND TO STATE COURT filed by Plaintiff Stephen Chapman, (iv)

Thursday, January 30, 2025

service Proof of Service (subsequent documents) Mon 02/03 3:25 PM 19

SUPPLEMENTAL PROOF OF SERVICE & NOTICE OF ERRATA filed by Plaintiff Stephen Chapman, served on 1/30/2025. (iv)

misc Supplement Mon 02/03 1:29 PM 18

> SUPPLEMENTARY DECLARATION OF PLAINTIFF STEPHEN CHAPMAN IN OPPOSITION TO RULE 26(F) PROCEEDINGS & IN SUPPORT OF NOTICE OF LACK OF SUBJECT- MATTER JURISDICTION, MOTION TO STRIKE, AND MOTION FOR SANCTIONS filed by Plaintiff Stephen Chapman. (iv)

order Minutes of In Chambers Order/Directive - no proceeding held Thu 01/30 4:53 PM 17

MINUTE (IN CHAMBERS) ORDER RE: PLAINTIFF'S EX PARTE APPLICATION FOR JUDICIAL NOTICE OF SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT AND STAY OR EXTENSION OF RULE 26(f) DEADLINES PENDING MOTION TO REMAND11 by Judge Michael W. Fitzgerald. The Application is GRANTED in part and DENIED in part. The Court declines Plaintiff's request for judicial notice and to stay the case pending the state court hearing scheduled for March 13, 2025. However, the Court grants Plaintiff's request to extend the deadline to file the Rule 26(f) report. The deadline to submit a joint Rule 26(f) Report is now on March 3, 2025. (iv)

Monday, January 27, 2025

misc Report Mon 01/27 3:57 PM

REPORT of DEFENDANT'S RULE 26(f) Report filed by Defendant Horace Mann Property and Casualty Insurance Company. (Ingulsrud, Kristin)

Friday, January 24, 2025

motion Pro Se Electronic Filing - CV-5 Mon 01/27 9:34 AM 15

APPLICATION for Pro Se Litigant to electronically file documents in a specific case filed by Plaintiff Stephen Chapman. (iv)

notice Deficiency in Filed Documents (G-112A) - optional html form Fri 01/24 3:46 PM

NOTICE TO FILER OF DEFICIENCIES in Filed Document RE: Ex Parte11 . The following error(s) was/were found: Proposed documents require a signature by the court only. In response to this notice, the Court may: (1) order an amended or correct document to be filed; (2) order the document stricken; or (3) take other action as the Court deems appropriate. You need not take any action in response to this notice unless and until the Court directs you to do so. (iv)

Thursday, January 23, 2025

8 pgs respm Memorandum in Support of Motion Fri 01/24 3:44 PM

MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES IN SUPPORT OF PLAINTIFF'S REQUEST FOR EX PARTE RELIEF filed by Plaintiff Stephen Chapman. (iv)

misc Declaration Fri 01/24 3:33 PM

DECLARATION OF STEPHEN CHAPMAN filed by Plaintiff Stephen Chapman. (iv)

11 misc For Judicial Notice Fri 01/24 3:32 PM

EX PARTE APPLICATION FOR JUDICIAL NOTICE OF SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT AND STAY OR EXTENSION OF RULE 26(f) DEADLINES PENDING MOTION TO REMAND filed by Plaintiff Stephen Chapman (iv)

Att: 1 🌁 Proposed Order

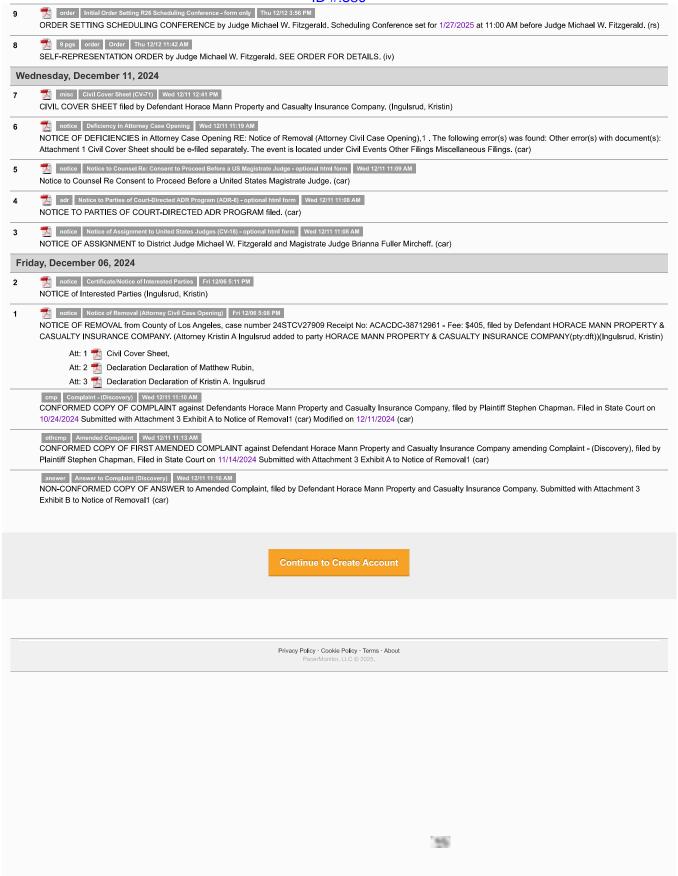
Wednesday, January 15, 2025

textonly Text Only Scheduling Notice Wed 01/15 12:58 PM

SCHEDULING NOTICE and ORDER by Judge Michael W. Fitzgerald. On 12/12/2024, the Court issued an Order Setting Scheduling Conference9 (the "Order"). Pursuant to that Order, the parties' Joint Rule 26(f) Report (the "Report") was due no later than 1/13/2025, and the Scheduling Conference was set on 1/27/2025 at 11:00 a.m. The required Report has not been filed. On its own motion, the Court VACATES the Scheduling Conference; no appearances shall be made. The parties are ORDERED to file the required Report, with a completed Schedule of Pretrial and Trial Dates Worksheet (Exhibit A to the Order), no later than 1/27/2025. The Court will review the Report and set pretrial and trial dates. Failure to timely file the Report may result in dismissal of this action without prejudice or the striking of Defendant's Answer. IT IS SO ORDERED. THERE IS NO PDF DOCUMENT ASSOCIATED WITH THIS ENTRY. (smom)

Thursday, December 12, 2024

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 22 of 100 Page ID #:589



Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 38-1 Filed 04/04/25 Page 41 of 219 Page ID #:937

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 23 of 100 Page ID #:590

EXHIBIT 2

COMPLETE DECLARATION PERIOD 07-10-2022 > 01/10/2022

PROVES THE PLAINTIFF PAID THE PREMIUM IN QUESTION - JULY'S PAYMENT; THEREFORE THE POLICY SHOULD HAVE NEVER CANCELLED AND WOULD HAVE BEEN IN EFFECT AS EXPECTED.

Document 38-1 Filed 04/04/25 Page 42 of 219 Page Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM ID #:938

Page 24 of 100 Page Filed 03/31/25 Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 ID #:591

***** AUTO DECLARATIONS JACKET *****

Run Date and Time: 06/05/2022 Batch ID: 187,949

09000A001007

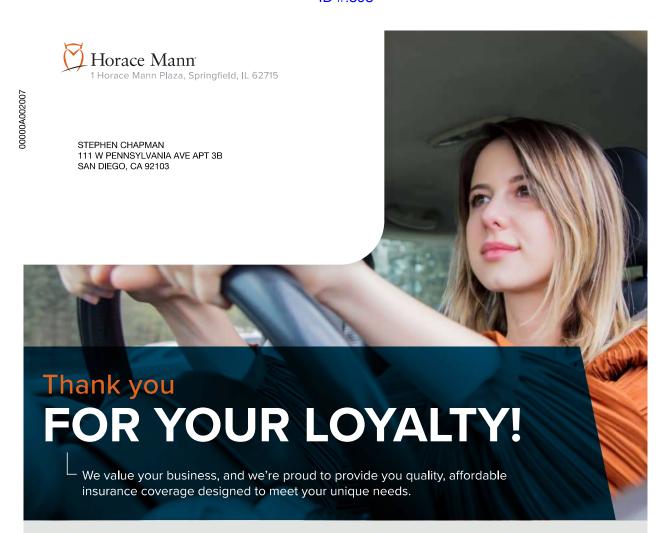
Policy Number: CA - 0102

Version: 2.0.0

RegGUID: cf4251b9-28e3-d052-520f-f28454ab153c TransGUID: 84868706-A7DA-4764-BFF6-0CB70EB66571 Full Path: /HM/P&C/Properties/Jacket_Auto_Declarations

******* This page intentionally left blank ********

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 26 of 100 Page ID #:593



It's time to renew your policy but never too late to review your coverage. If you're thinking about buying or replacing a vehicle, let's get together to review your insurance coverage.

Coming soon

Watch your mailbox for your invoice or billing notification and let us know if you would like to discuss our convenient payment options.

As life changes, so do your needs. Contact us today to learn more about other Horace Mann products and services.













PROUDLY SERVING EDUCATORS SINCE 1945

800-999-1030

CL-V37002 (01-22)

27

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 38-1 Filed 04/04/25 Page 45 of 219 Page ID #:941

Page intentionally left blank

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 28 of 100 Page ID #:595

Horace Mann

1 Horace Mann Plaza
Springfield, IL 62715-0001

00020A003007

California Identification Card
Horace Mann Property and Casualty Insurance Company

Report a claim:

800-999-1030 (horacemann.com)

Fast Glass claim:

888-321-9391 (safelite.com)

Named insured(s): STEPHEN CHAPMAN 111 W PENNSYLVANIA AVE APT 3B SAN DIEGO, CA 92103

Agent:

Raymond Pruitt 909-625-5500

Raymond.Pruitt@horacemann.com

Below are your official insurance identification cards.

CALIFORNIA EVIDENCE OF LIABILITY INSURANCE DOCUMENT

0102 **EFFECTIVE DATE** 07/10/2022

AGENT Raymond Pruitt 909-625-5500

NAMED INSURED(S)

STEPHEN CHAPMAN

EXPIRATION DATE

01/10/2023

ADDITIONAL DRIVER(S)

VIN B18187

YEAR2017

MAKE
Porsche

MODEL MACAN S AWD

TO REPORT A CLAIM, CALL 800-999-1030

Keep this form in the motor vehicle with the registration card. This policy complies with section 16056 of the California Vehicle Code.

Horace Mann Property and Casualty Insurance Company NAIC # 0300-22756 P.O. BOX 4506 SPRINGFIELD, IL 62708-4506

Horace Mann

CL-VJA223 (12-20) 29

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 38-1 Filed 04/04/25 Page 47 of 219 Page ID #:943

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 30 of 100 Page ID #:597



Renewal California Personal Auto Declarations Horace Mann Property and Casualty Insurance Company

Named insured(s): STEPHEN CHAPMAN 111 W PENNSYLVANIA AVE APT 3B SAN DIEGO, CA 92103 Policy #: 0102

Effective date: 07/10/2022
(05:01 a.m. local time)

Expiration date: 01/10/2023

: 01/10/2023 (12:01 a.m. local time)

Agent:

Raymond Pruitt EDUCATORS INS SALES 114 N INDIAN HILL #U CLAREMONT, CA 91711 909-625-5500

Raymond.Pruitt@horacemann.com

Insured by:

Horace Mann Property and Casualty Insurance Company P.O. Box 19463 Springfield, IL 62794-9463

1 Horace Mann Plaza, Springfield, IL 62715 - 800-999-1030

Driver(s)

STEPHEN CHAPMAN

| Policy level coverages | Limits and deductibles | Premiums |
|---|---|-------------|
| Bodily Injury Liability | \$100,000/\$300,000 (Per person/Per accident) | \$318.50 |
| Property Damage Liability | \$100,000 (Per accident) | \$274.60 |
| Medical Payments | \$5,000 (Per insured) | \$43.90 |
| Accidental Death, Dismemberment and Loss of Sight | Declined | |
| Uninsured/Underinsured Motor Vehicle Bodily Injury | \$100,000/\$300,000 (Per person/Per accident) | \$90.70 |
| | Premium for policy level coverages | \$726.82 |
| Vehicle level coverages 2017 Porsche MACAN S AWD, VIN B1818 Garaging ZIP: 92103 | 37 | |
| Uninsured Motor Vehicle Property Damage | Rejected | |
| Other Than Collision | \$500 deductible | \$126.00 |
| Collision | \$500 deductible | \$648.20 |
| Emergency Road Service | Declined | |
| Rental Reimbursement | \$70 per day/maximum 30 days | \$63.70 |
| Additional or Custom Equipment | Declined | |
| Better Car Replacement | Declined | |
| | Premium for vehicle level coverages | \$837.90 |
| Discounts and surcharges Multiline Property Renter | | |
| IV AND OV COLLIDED IN INTERSECTION | | |
| Premium summary | | |
| Total vehicle premium | \$ 1,565.60 | |
| Investigation and Prosecution of Fraudulent Automobile Insurance Claims Fee | \$ 0.50 | |
| Consumer Services Fee | \$ 0.13 | |
| CL-V52CA1 (12-20) | | Page 1 of 2 |

horacemann.com

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 38-1 Filed 04/04/25 Page 49 of 219 Page ID #:945

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 31 of 100 Page ID #:598

Fraud Division and Organized Automobile Fraud Activity \$ 0.25 Interdiction Program Fee

Total amount \$ 1,566.48



This is not an invoice. An invoice or billing notification will be sent separately in the coming weeks.

Forms and endorsements applicable to this policy

CCN00CA1 12 20 PERSONAL AUTO POLICY CALIFORNIA

Lienholder/Loss Payee/Lessor

None

Please read your policy carefully. This insurance policy is a legal contract between you and the company. For service call your agent, visit **horacemann.com** or call 800-999-1030. To report a claim call 800-999-1030 or visit **horacemann.com**.

CL-V52CA1 (12-20) Page 2 of 2

1 Horace Mann Plaza, Springfield, IL 62715 - 800-999-1030

horacemann.com

ID #:599

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 32 of 100 Page

00000A005007

Horace Mann's Privacy Pledge

CA-G50041

When you became a Horace Mann customer, you trusted us with your personal information. We want you to understand how we gather information, how we protect it and to whom we may disclose it. As part of the insurance application, underwriting, claims, administration and servicing process, we collect personal information from the following sources:

- Your application for insurance or other forms (such as name, address, telephone number(s), email address, social security number, household information, vehicle and driver information, date of birth, and insurance coverage information);
- Your transactions with us or our affiliates and third party vendors (such as insurance or annuity products purchased, account balances and payment history, previous claims or accidents and medical information related to claims); and
- A consumer reporting agency (such as a credit-based insurance score, if applicable), state motor vehicle departments and inspection services.

We use this information to issue and service your policy and to offer you other insurance or financial products. We may use any of the information we collect within The Horace Mann Companies as allowed by law. We may also provide any of this information as otherwise required or permitted by law, including sharing it with companies that perform marketing or other services on our behalf or companies with whom we have joint marketing arrangement. We require these other companies to keep your personal information confidential and to use that information only for the purpose of the marketing or service arrangement. You may access and correct recorded personal information as provided by state law.

We restrict access to nonpublic personal information to those employees who need that information to provide products or services to you. We have physical, electronic and procedural safeguards in place to guard your personal information. We will provide an annual notice of our privacy policy for as long as you have a client relationship with us. This policy may change from time to time, but you can review our current policy by visiting our website, horacemann.com, or by contacting us. If you have any questions or concerns regarding our privacy policy, contact us by email at ConsumerAffairs@horacemann.com or write to us at: Horace Mann Insurance Companies, The Office of Consumer Affairs, P.O. Box 3603, 1 Horace Mann Plaza, Springfield, IL 62715-0001. For information on our electronic media privacy policy, please visit horacemann.com/privacy.

The Horace Mann Companies include: Horace Mann Insurance Company; Horace Mann Property & Casualty Insurance Company; Horace Mann Life Insurance Company; Horace Mann Investors, Inc.; Horace Mann Lloyds; Horace Mann Service Corporation; Horace Mann General Agency, Inc.; Teachers Insurance Company; Educators Life Insurance Company of America and ABM Service Corporation.

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 33 of 100 Page ID #:600

Important information CA-V50CA2

California law requires that you be informed of limits of future coverage with respect to your auto liability insurance policy. This means the specified reasons we may cancel or refuse to renew your auto liability insurance or increase the premium for the same coverage. The following is a list of reasons, cited in the law; that may be grounds for canceling or non-renewing your policy (refer to the cancellation and non-renewal provisions in your policy):

- 1. Nonpayment of premium;
- 2. Substantial change in the risk
- 3. Misrepresentation or fraud by the insured.

The law provides that premium may be increased for certain reasons which shall include, but not be limited to, the following:

- 1. Accident involvement by the insured and whether the insured is at fault;
- 2. Change in garaging location or use of the insured vehicle, or addition of a vehicle;
- 3. Convictions for violating any provision of the vehicle code or the penal code relating to the operation of a motor vehicle
- 4. Payment made by us due to a claim filed by an insured or a third party.

Nonrenewal or premium increases may result from unspecified reasons that are both lawful and unfairly discriminatory. California law provides that you have the right to be informed, upon your request, of any increase in your premium, as well as if the increase in premium is in whole or in part charged you because of involvement in any accident or conviction by you or any operator of your motor vehicle. If you want more information, contact your agent or Horace Mann at 1 Horace Mann Plaza, Springfield, IL 62715-0001.

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 34 of 100 Page ID #:601

Information Regarding Fees Required by the California Code of Regulations CA-V50CA4

00000A00007

The California Code of Regulations imposes the following special purpose fees that are shown on your Declarations:

- The Investigation and Prosecution of Fraudulent Automobile Insurance Claims Fee authorized by CIC Section 1872.8 funds the investigation and prosecution of automobile insurance fraud, including allocating funds to:
 - The Fraud Division of the California Department of Insurance for enhanced investigative efforts,
 - The Department of the California Highway Patrol's for enhanced prevention and investigative efforts to deter economic automobile theft, and
 - District attorneys for purposes of investigation and prosecution of automobile insurance fraud cases, including fraud involving economic automobile theft.
- 2) The Fraud Division and Organized Automobile Fraud Activity Program Fee authorized by CIC Section 1874.8 funds the Organized Automobile Fraud Interdiction Program. Under this section, the commissioner funds between three and ten grants at any one time for a coordinated program targeted at the successful prosecution and elimination of organized automobile fraud activity.
- 3) The Consumer Services Fee authorized by CIC Section 1872.81 funds the consumer services functions of the California Department of Insurance related to:
 - Regulating automobile insurers including those functions performed by the rating and underwriting service bureau, the claims service bureau, the investigations bureau as well as publicizing the lowcost automobile insurance program, and
 - Improving the ability of the California Department of Insurance to respond to consumer complaints and information requests through the departments toll-free telephone number, and
 - Improving the ability of the department to offer information about automobile insurance rates to the public.

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 35 of 100 Page ID #:602

Notice of automobile insurance rating plan

CA-V50CA7

California law requires that you be provided with this notice explaining how the insurance policy's rating plan provides for premium increases due to traffic convictions and at-fault auto accidents. This notice also explains the attributes of the vehicle(s) and the driver(s) used in rating the policy

Violation points for traffic convictions

Conviction of any of the California Department of Motor Vehicles public record of traffic violations within three years preceding the effective date or renewal date of the policy may result in violation point(s), and convictions by out-of-state jurisdictions result in violation points, too. Violation points result in policy surcharges.

Violation points for dismissed traffic convictions may be discontinued if you submit evidence of such dismissal. Also, violation points should be removed if the driver was acting in an official capacity in an authorized vehicle at the time of the violation, such as a; peace officer, member of the California Highway Patrol, firefighter, federal officer, or federal customs agent.

Accident points for at-fault accidents

Traffic accidents for which the driver is at least 51% the proximate cause of the accident result in Accident Points. As with violation points, accident points also result in policy surcharges. However, a policy surcharge is only applied if the at-fault accident resulted in total loss of \$1,000 or more under Liability and/or Collision coverages. Accident points for at-fault accidents resulting while the driver was responding to a call of duty as a member of a fire department, police department, first aid squad, law enforcement agency, or while performing any other governmental in a public emergency may be discontinued if you submit evidence of driving under such an official capacity. Also, accident points may be removed if it is determined the accident was principally caused by a hazardous condition which a driver exercising reasonable care would not have noticed (such as black ice).

Surcharges on your policy

The named insured has the right to be informed, upon request, of any increase in the premium, in whole or in part, charged by virtue of the involvement in any accident, or conviction within the meaning of Section 13103 and 13105 of the Vehicle Code, by the insured or any operator of the motor vehicle. If you have additional questions, please contact your Horace Mann representative or our Customer Care Center at 1-800-999-1030.

Driver and vehicle information

The following information is provided for each insured vehicle as required by CAS § 381.1; it may contain additional provisions that are not in conflict with, or derogation of, the provisions of that section.

| 2017 Porsche MACAN S AWD B18187 | |
|---|------------------------|
| Estimated Annual Mileage: | 6000 |
| ZIP Code Where Garaged: | 92103 |
| Vehicle-Related Discount(s): | None |
| Rated Driver: | STEPHEN CHAPMAN |
| Driver's Years of Driving Experience: | 22 |
| Driver's Driving Record Surcharge Points: | 0 |
| Details of the incidents for which points are applied will be | provided upon request. |
| Driver-Related Discount(s): | None |

Page 1 of 1

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 36 of 100 Page ID #:603

00000A007007

Third Party Notification For Insurance Termination Notices CA-V50CA10

Please read the following important information.

California law permits you to designate a third party to whom we will send a copy of any cancellation or nonrenewal notice issued to you for your insurance policy. To add, change or delete a designee to receive such notices, complete the lower portion of this form and return it to:

Horace Mann Companies; 1 Horace Mann Plaza; Springfield, IL 62715-0001

| Insured's name <u>STEPHEN CHAPMAN</u> | | Policy Number 0102 |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Address 111 W PENNSYLVANIA AVE APT 3B | | |
| City SAN DIEGO | State <u>CA</u> | Zip <u>92103</u> |
| I designate the following person to receive a cabove. | opy of any termination | notices for the policy number shown |
| Please change the person designated to receive shown above. | ve a copy of any termin | ation notice for the policy number |
| ☐ I no longer want termination notices for the po | licy number shown abo | ove to be sent to a third party. |
| Third party's name | | |
| Address | | |
| City | State | Zip |
| | | |
| Signature of Insured | | Date |

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 37 of 100 Page ID #:604

EXHIBIT 3

CONFIRMS DEFENDANT SSUES POLICIES UNDER THE DEFUNCT LLC EDUCATORS INSURANCE SALES LLC

OWNED AND OPERATED UNLAWFULLY BY RAYMOND PRUITT

CONFIRMS AGENT AND POLICY HOLDER
RELTIONSHIP IS BASED ON GEOGRAPHY THEREFORE NO DIVERSITY EXISTS AS A
FACTOR OF THE DEFENDANT'S BUSINESS MODEL

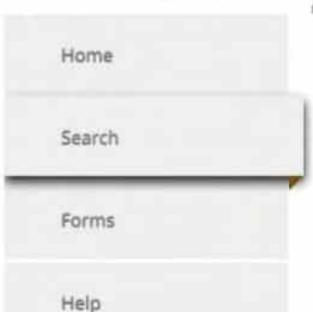
Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 38 of 100 Page ID #:605

California Secretary of State

Business

UCC

Login



Business Search

The California Business Search provides access to available information for corporations, limited liability companies and limited partnerships of record with the California Secretary of State, with free PDF copies of over 17 million imaged business entity documents, including the most recent imaged Statements of Information filed for Corporations and Limited Liability Companies.

Currently, information for Limited Liability Partnerships (e.g. law firms, architecture firms, engineering firms, public accountancy firms, and land survey firms), General Partnerships, and other entity types are **not contained** in the California Business Search. If you wish to obtain information about LLPs and GPs, submit a Business Entities Order paper form to request copies of filings for these entity types. Note: This search is not intended to serve as a name reservation search. To reserve an entity name, select Forms on the left panel and select Entity Name Reservation ? Corporation, LLC, LP.

Basic Search

A Basic search can be performed using an entity name or entity number. When conducting a search by an entity number, where applicable, remove "C" from the entity number. Note, a basic search will search only ACTIVE entities (Corporations, Limited Liability Companies, Limited Partnerships, Cooperatives, Name Reservations, Foreign Name Reservations, Unincorporated Common Interest Developments, and Out of State Associations). The basic search performs a contains ?keyword? search. The Advanced search allows for a? starts with? filter. To search entities that have a status other than active or to refine search criteria, use the Advanced search feature.

Advanced Search

An Advanced search is required when searching for publicly traded disclosure information or a status other than

Skip to main content State

EDUCATORS INSURANCE SALES, LLC (200926510090)



Request Certificate

Good

Good

N/A

09/30/2011

11/03/2014

CALIFORNIA

Initial Filing Date 09/21/2009

> Suspended - FTB Status

Standing - SOS Good

Not Good Standing - FTB

Standing - Agent

Standing - VCFCF

Inactive Date

Formed In

Entity Type

Principal Address

678 S INDIAN HILL BLVD #206E CLAREMONT, CA 91711

Limited Liability Company -

Mailing Address

1) Statement of Info Due Date

Agent

1505 Corporation LEGALZOOM.COM, INC.

CA Registered Corporate (1505) Agent Authorized Employee(s)

JOYCE YI 500 N BRAND BLVD, GLENDALE, CA

SANDRA MENJIVAR 500 N BRAND BLVD, GLENDALE, CA

lesse Camarena 500 N BRAND BLVD, GLENDALE, CA

Arielle Devay 500 N BRAND BLVD, GLENDALE, CA



View History



Request Access

Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 39 of 100 Page Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM ID #:606

Home Search Forms Help

UCC Business

> Corporations) as well as searching by ? begins with? specific search criteria.

Disclaimer: Search results are limited to the 500 entities closest matching the entered search criteria. If your desired search result is not found within the 500 entities provided, please refine the search criteria using the Advanced search function for additional results/entities. The California Business Search is updated as documents are approved. The data provided is not a complete or certified record.

Although every attempt has been made to ensure that the information contained in the database is accurate, the Secretary of State's office is not responsible for any loss, consequence, or damage resulting directly or indirectly from reliance on the accuracy, reliability, or timeliness of the information that is provided. All such information is provided "as is." To order certified copies or certificates of status, (1) locate an entity using the search; (2)select Request Certificate in the right-hand detail drawer; and (3) complete your request online.

EDUCATORS INSURANCE SALES, LLC (200926510090)



Request Certificate

Initial Filing Date 09/21/2009 Suspended - FTB Status Standing - SOS Good Standing - FTB Not Good Standing - Agent Good Standing - VCFCF Good 11/03/2014 Inactive Date Formed In CALIFORNIA Entity Type Limited Liability Company -Principal Address 678 S INDIAN HILL BLVD #206E CLAREMONT, CA 91711 Mailing Address N/A (1) Statement of 09/30/2011 Info Due Date 1505 Corporation LEGALZOOM.COM, INC. Agent CA Registered JOYCE YI Corporate (1505) 500 N BRAND BLVD, GLENDALE, CA Agent Authorized Employee(s) SANDRA MENJIVAR 500 N BRAND BLVD, GLENDALE, CA Jesse Camarena 500 N BRAND BLVD, GLENDALE, CA Arielle Devay

Educators Insuran Q

Advanced >

Results: 1 Initial Status Filling Information Date

EDUCATORS INSURANCE SALES, LLC (200926510090

Entity

Suspent 09/21/2009 - FTB

View History



500 N BRAND BLVD.

GLENDALE, CA

Request Access

Filed 03/31/25 Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Page 40 of 100 Page ID #:607

California Secretary of State

Business

UCC

Login



Business Search

The California Business Search provides access to available information for corporations, limited liability companies and limited partnerships of record with the California Secretary of State, with free PDF copies of over 17 million imaged business entity documents, including the most recent imaged Statements of Information filed for Corporations and Limited Liability Companies.

Currently, information for Limited Liability Partnerships (e.g. law firms, architecture firms, engineering firms, public accountancy firms, and land survey firms), General Partnerships, and other entity types are not contained in the California Business Search. If you wish to obtain information about LLPs and GPs, submit a Business Entities Order paper form to request copies of filings for these entity types. Note: This search is not intended to serve as a name reservation search. To reserve an entity name, select Forms on the left panel and select Entity Name Reservation ? Corporation, LLC, LP.

Basic Search

A Basic search can be performed using an entity name or entity number. When conducting a search by an entity number, where applicable, remove "C" from the entity number. Note, a basic search will search only ACTIVE entities (Corporations, Limited Liability Companies, Limited Partnerships, Cooperatives, Name Reservations, Foreign Name Reservations, Unincorporated Common Interest Developments, and Out of State Associations). The basic search performs a contains ?keyword? search. The Advanced search allows for a ?starts with? filter. To search entities that have a status other than active or to refine search criteria, use the Advanced search feature.

Advanced Search

Skip to main content State

HORACE MANN PROPERTY & CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY (488150)



Request Certificate

Initial Filing Date Status Standing - SOS

> Standing - FTB Standing - Agent

Standing - VCFCF

Inactive Date Formed In

Entity Type

Principal Address

Mailing Address

CA Registered Corporate (1505) Agent Authorized

Employee(s)

Agent

03/25/1965

Terminated

Good

Good

Good

Good

02/29/2012

CALIFORNIA

Stock Corporation - CA -General

1 HORACE MANN PL SPRINGFIELD, IL 62715-0001

1 HORACE MANN PL SPRINGFIELD,IL62715-0001

1505 Corporation CSC - LAWYERS INCORPORATING SERVICE

BECKY DEGEORGE 2710 GATEWAY OAKS DRIVE, SACRAMENTO, CA

KOY SAECHAO 2710 GATEWAY OAKS DRIVE, SACRAMENTO, CA

NICOLE STAUSS 2710 GATEWAY OAKS DRIVE, SACRAMENTO, CA

REBECCA VANG 2710 GATEWAY OAKS DRIVE, SACRAMENTO, CA

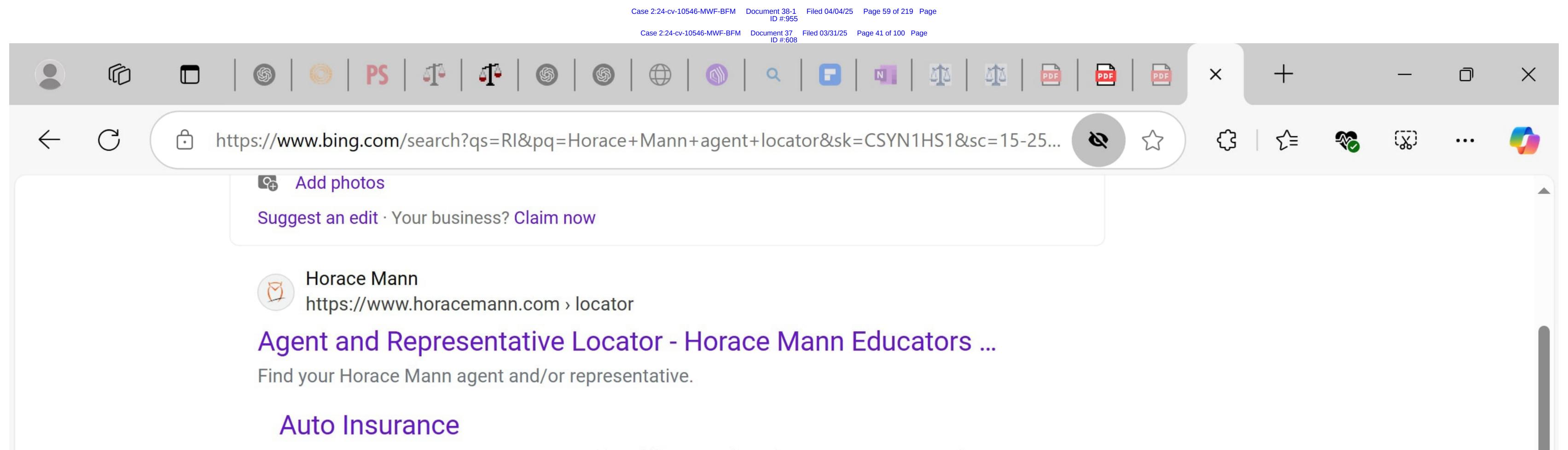
ALEX JENKINS 2710 GATEWAY OAKS DRIVE, SACRAMENTO, CA

WENDY HARRIS 2710 GATEWAY OAKS DRIVE, SACRAMENTO, CA

MELISSA DEKOVEN 2710 GATEWAY OAKS DRIVE, SACRAMENTO, CA

KACI RANSOM 2710 GATEWAY OAKS DRIVE, SACRAMENTO, CA

ANNETTE KUHLMAN 2710 GATEWAY OAKS DRIVE CACRAMENTO CA



Horace Mann Insurance Company and its affiliates underwrite Horace Mann auto insurance. Not all discounts and benefits available in all states...

See results only from horacemann.com

Horace Mann
https://apps.horacemann.com > agent-locator

Agent Locator - Horace Mann Educators Corporation

Find an Agent. Select search method. In my school or district. My location. Agent Name ...

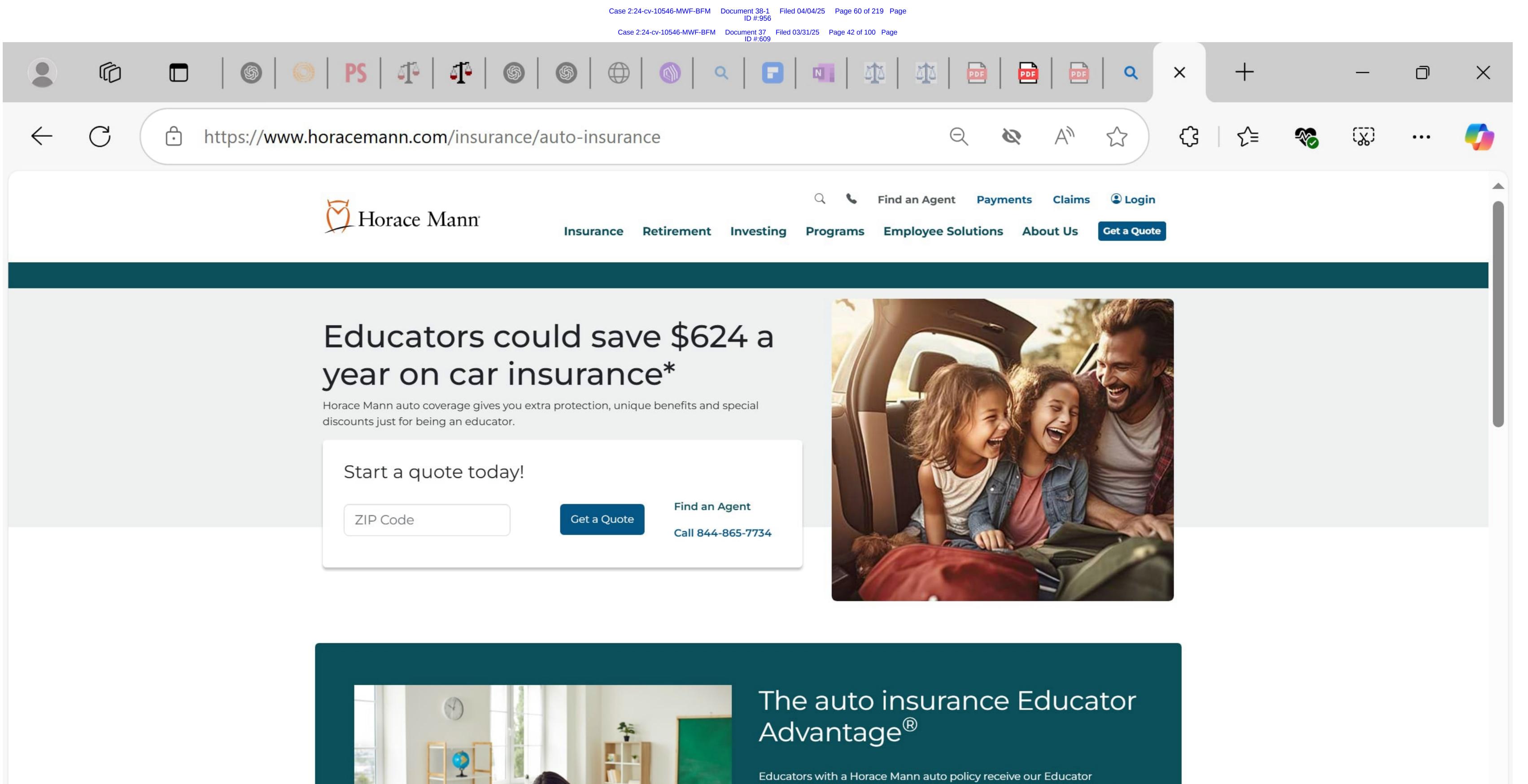
Horace Mann https://www.horacemann.com

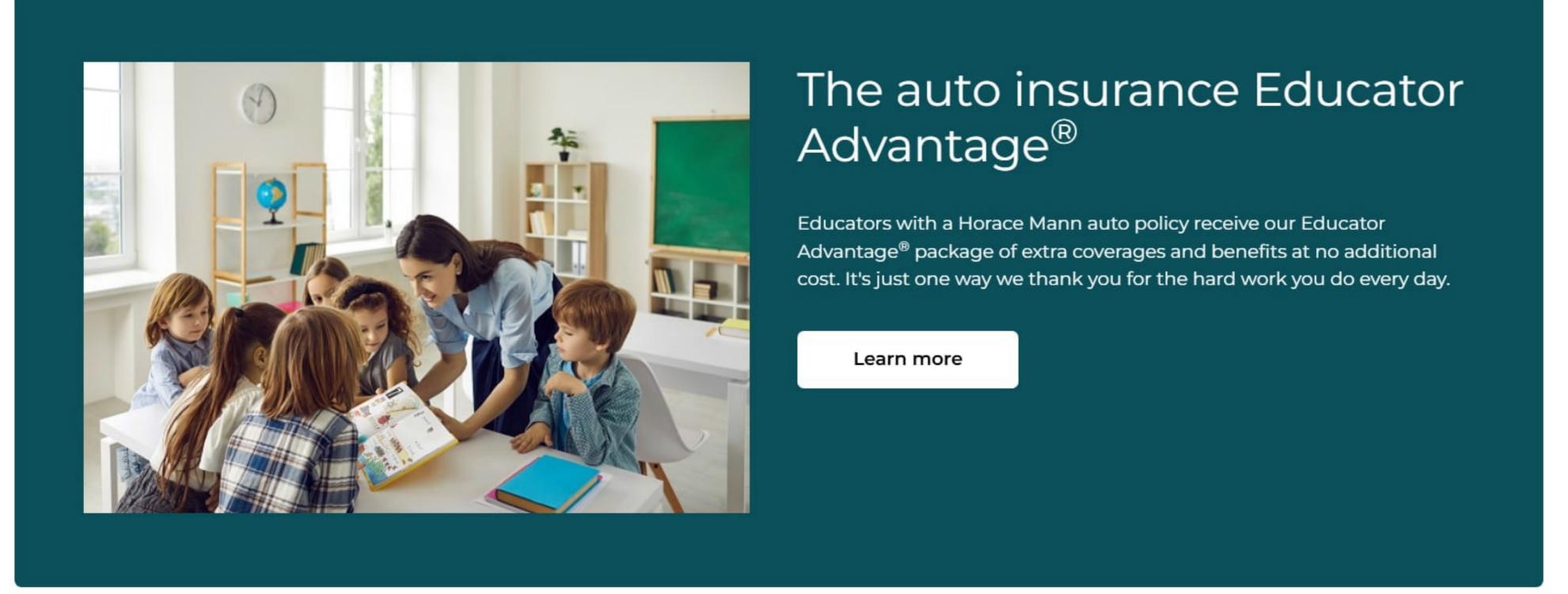
Horace Mann - Insurance and financial solutions for ...

Auto, home, renters, supplemental, and life Insurance as well as retirement annuities for the community of educators, public service and municipal employees.



Horace Mann
https://www.horacemann.com > about-us

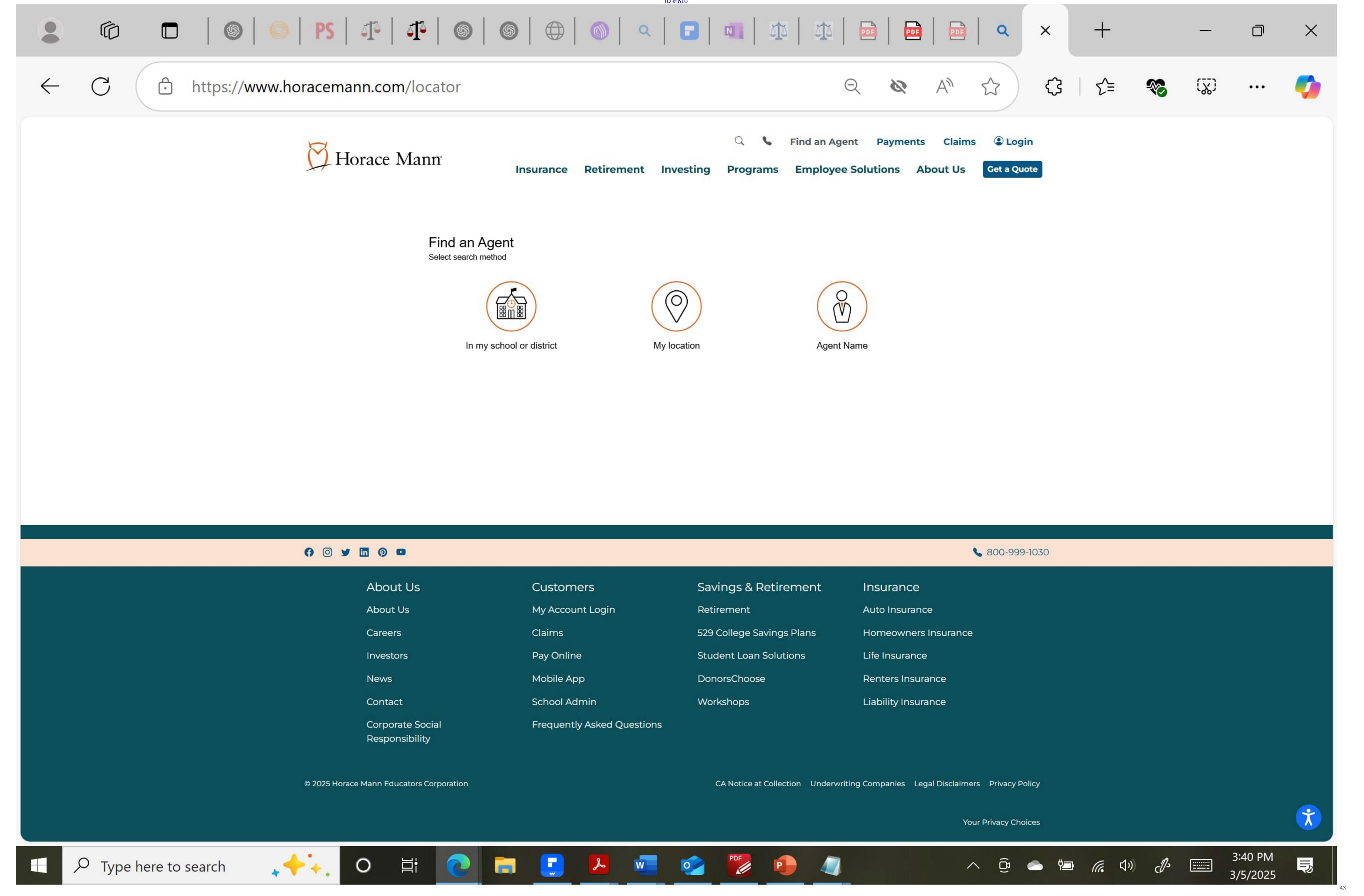




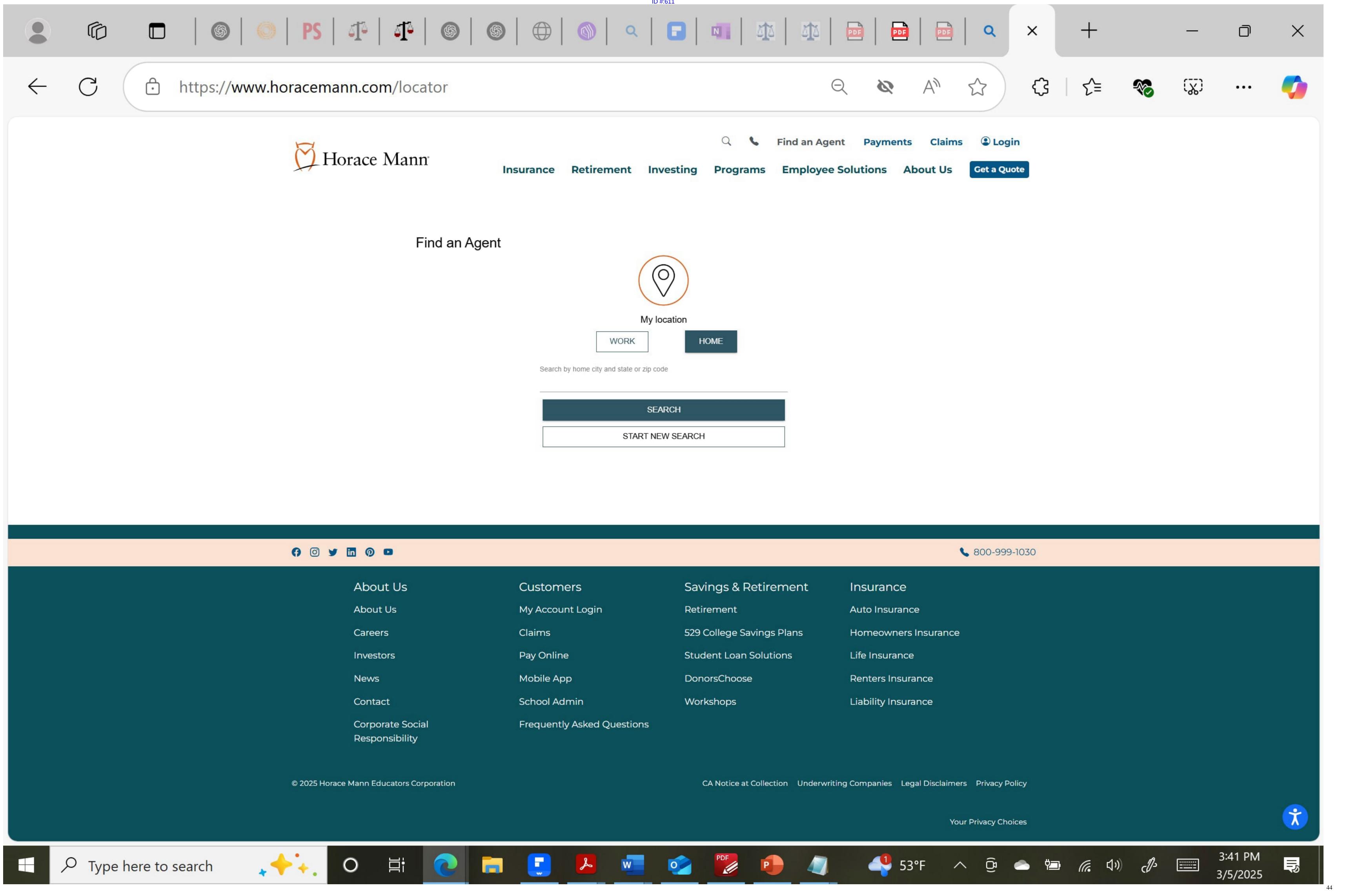
https://www.horacemann.com/locator

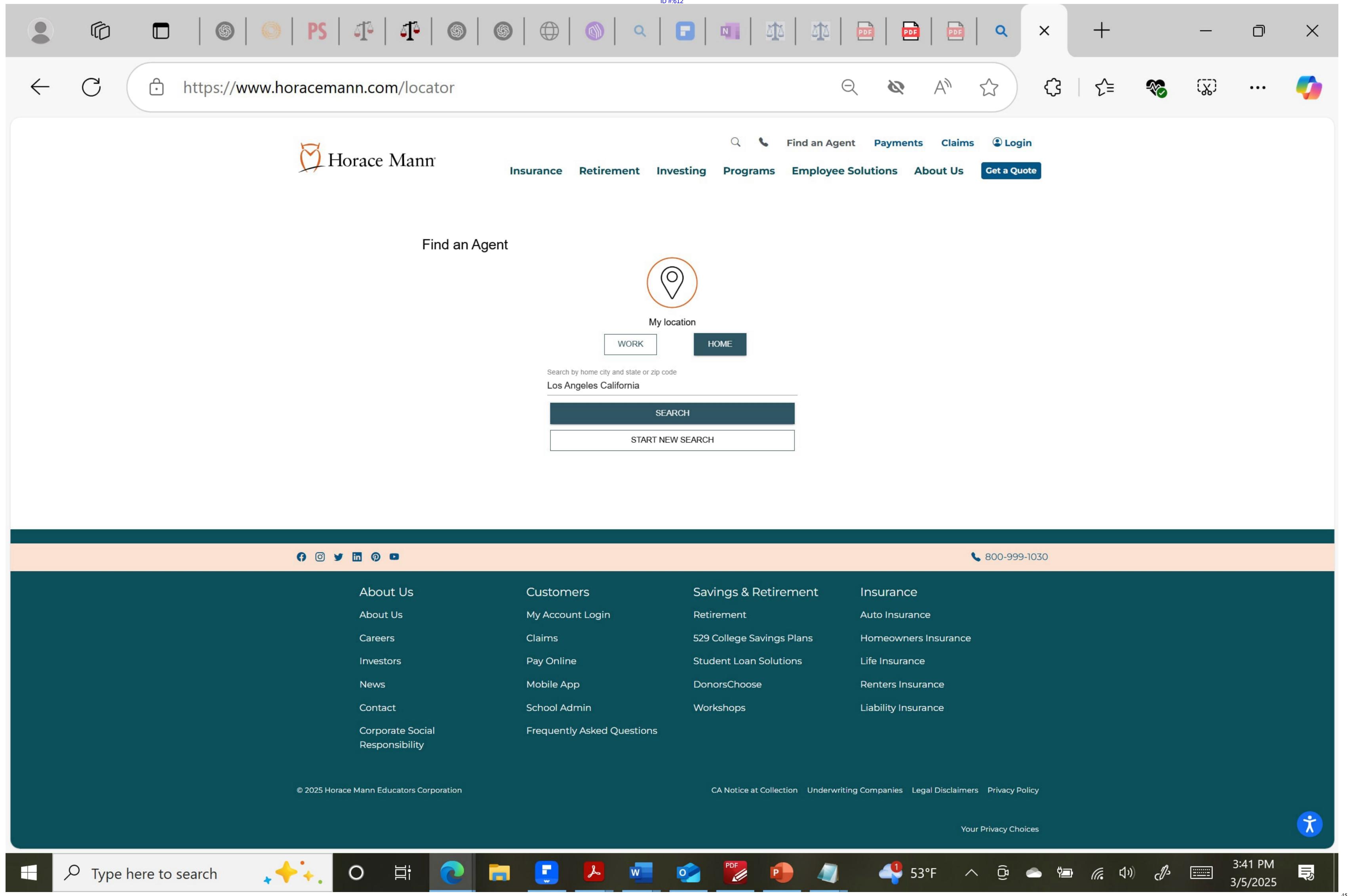
Type here to search

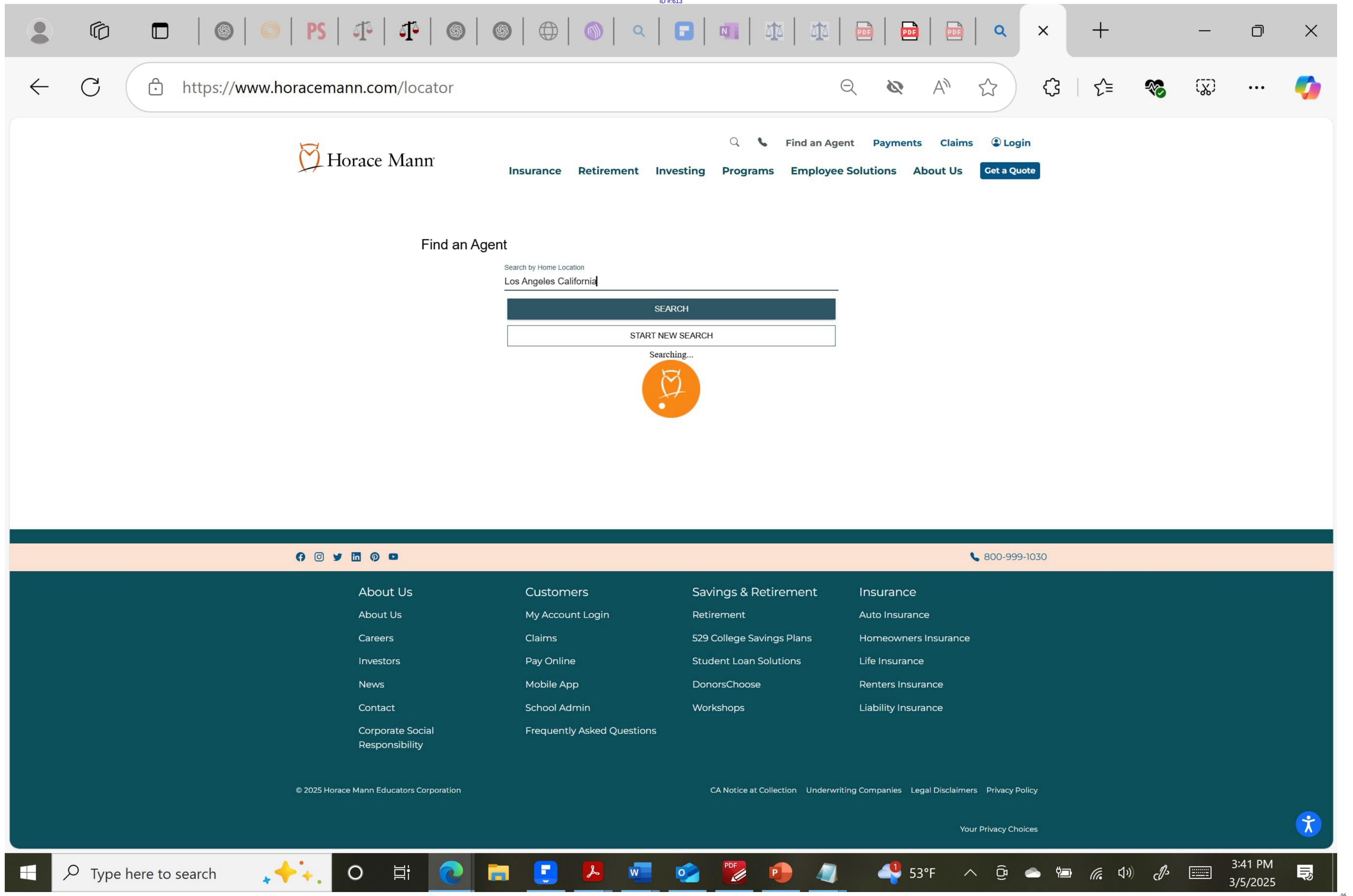
3:40 PM 3/5/2025

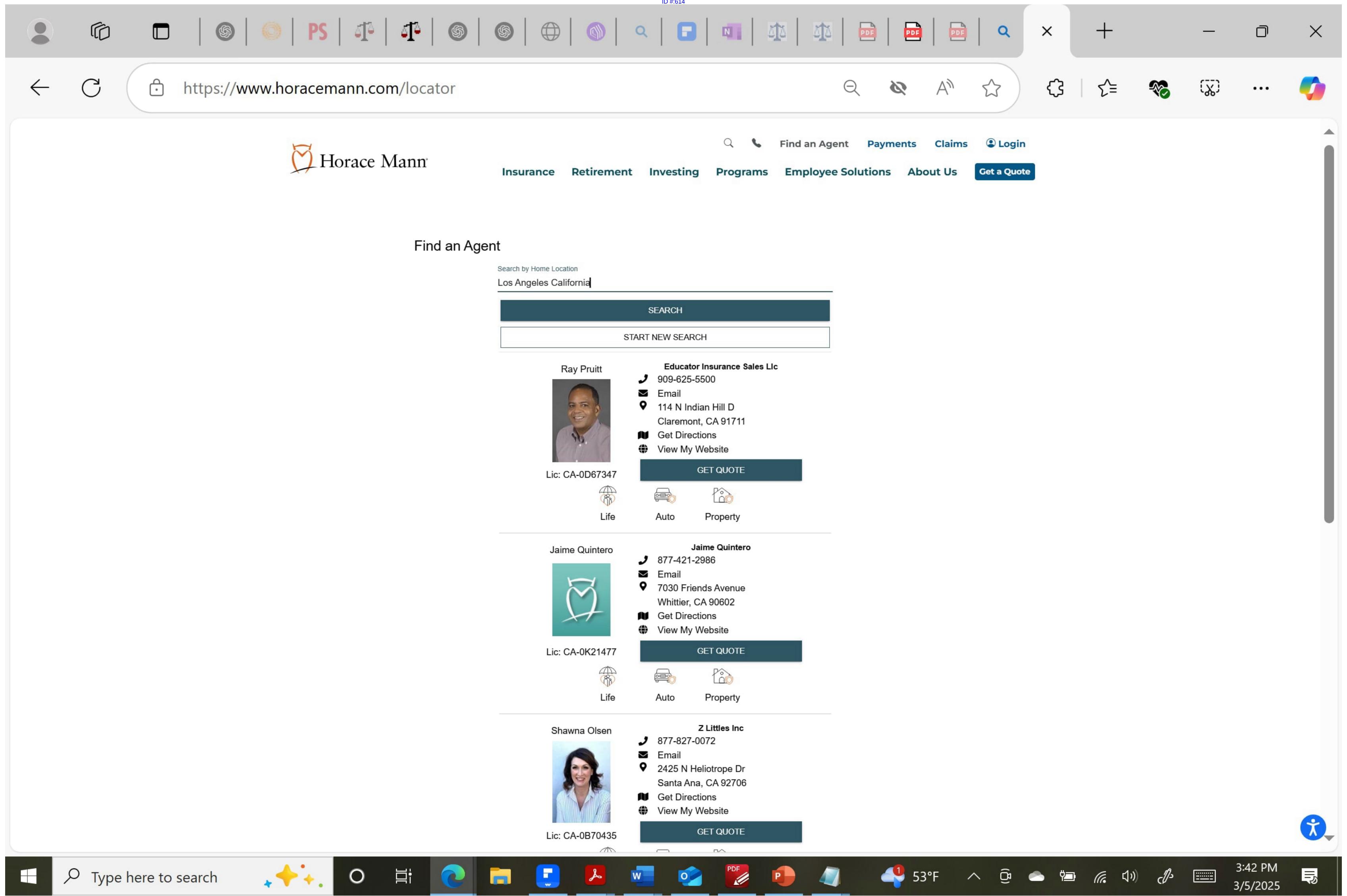


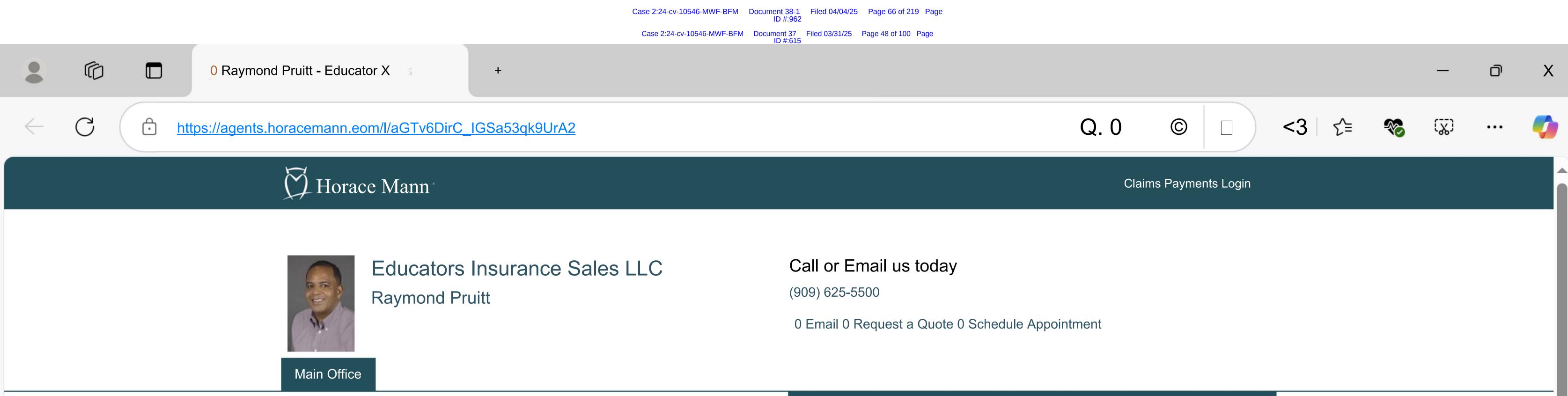
Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 44 of 100 Page ID #:611











Educators Insurance Sales LLC 114 N INDIAN HILL #D CLAREMONT, CA 91711









This agent is not registered to solicit, sell, or service securities.

Mission



I am proud to be associated with a company Founded by Educators for Educators®. My agency shares Horace Mann's commitment to providing quality service and lifelong financial well-being to educators and their families through a full range of tailored insurance and financial services products.

I will be happy to meet with you at your convenience in your home, at school or in my office.



Helping educators is our passion

As representatives of Horace Mann, the nation's largest multiline insurance company focusing on the insurance and financial needs of educators, our hearts are in serving the educational community. We provide auto, home and life insurance, as well as retirement annuities.

Our products and services are designed specifically to provide educators peace of mind - both in and out of the classroom. We also proudly support the work educators do in the classroom every day with a variety of resources and support programs.

Property Life Supplemental Financial Services Student Loan Solutions

Our company's founders believed teachers deserve affordable auto rates. And. our research shows educators tend to be better drivers. That's why educators who qualify aet



Type here to search













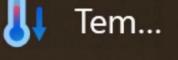














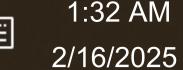














Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 49 of 100 Page ID #:616 Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM



State of California Secretary of State

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION

A \$70.00 filing fee must accompany this form.

LLC-1 File # 200926510090



In the Office of the Secretary of State of the State of California

SEP 21 2009

| IMPORTANT – Read instructions before completing this form. This Space For Filing Use O | |
|--|---|
| ENTITY NAME (End the name with the words "Limited Liability Company," or the abbreviations may be abbreviated to "Ltd." and "Co.," respectively.) | "LLC" or "L.L.C." The words "Limited" and "Company" |
| 1. NAME OF LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY | |
| EDUCATORS INSURANCE SALES,LLC | |
| PURPOSE (The following statement is required by statute and should not be altered.) | |
| 2. THE PURPOSE OF THE LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY IS TO ENGAGE IN ANY LAWFUL COMPANY MAY BE ORGANIZED UNDER THE BEVERLY-KILLEA LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY | |
| INITIAL AGENT FOR SERVICE OF PROCESS (if the agent is an individual, the agent momentum completed. If the agent is a corporation, the agent must have on file with the California Secretic section 1505 and Item 3 must be completed (leave Item 4 blank). | |
| 3. NAME OF INITIAL AGENT FOR SERVICE OF PROCESS | |
| Legalzoom.com, Inc. | |
| 4. IF AN INDIVIDUAL, ADDRESS OF INITIAL AGENT FOR SERVICE OF PROCESS IN CALIFORNIA | CITY STATE ZIP CODE |
| | CA |
| MANAGEMENT (Check only one) | |
| 5. THE LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY WILL BE MANAGED BY | |
| ONE MANAGER | |
| MORE THAN ONE MANAGER | |
| ALL LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY MEMBER(S) | |
| ADDITIONAL INFORMATION | |
| 6. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SET FORTH ON THE ATTACHED PAGES, IF ANY, IS INCORPORA OF THIS CERTIFICATE. | ATED HEREIN BY THIS REFERENCE AND MADE A PART |
| EXECUTION | |
| 7. I DECLARE I AM THE PERSON WHO EXECUTED THIS INSTRUMENT, WHICH EXECUTION IS | MY ACT AND DEED. |
| 9/18/2009 | |
| DATE SIGNATURE OF ORGANIZER | |
| Karlta Figueroa | |
| TYPE OR PRINT NAME OF O | RGANIZER |
| | |
| LLC-1 (REV 04/2007) | APPROVED BY SECRETARY OF STATE |

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 50 of 100 Page ID #:617



State of California Secretary of State

STATEMENT OF INFORMATION (Limited Liability Company)

93

Filing Fee \$20.00. If amendment, see instructions.

IMPORTANT — READ INSTRUCTIONS BEFORE COMPLETING THIS FORM

1. LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY NAME (Please do not alter if name is preprinted)

EDUCATORS INSURANCE SALES, LLC

FILED
In the office of the Secretary of State
of the State of California

OCT 0 2 2009

EC This Space For Filing Use Only

| A Pro-current to 1 | | | EC This Space Fo | ar rining Ose Only |
|--|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|--|--------------------|
| DUE DATE: | | | | 4 |
| FILE NUMBER AND STATE O | R PLACE OF ORGANIZATION | | | |
| 2. SECRETARY OF STATE FILE NU | MBER | 3. STATE OR PLACE OF (| ORGANIZATION | |
| 200926510090 | | California | | |
| COMPLETE ADDRESSES FO | R THE FOLLOWING (Do not abbreviate | the name of the city. Item | ns 4 and 5 cannot be P.O. Bo | exes.) |
| 4 STREET ADDRESS OF PRINCIPA | L EXECUTIVE OFFICE | CITY AND STATE | E | ZIP CODE |
| 678 S. Indian Hill Blvd | d. #206e | Claremont | CA | 91711 |
| 5 CALIFORNIA OFFICE WHERE RE | CORDS ARE MAINTAINED (DOMESTIC ONLY) | CITY | STATE | ZIP CODE |
| 678 S. Indian Hill Blvd | i. #206e | Claremont | CA | 91711 |
| NAME AND COMPLETE ADD | RESS OF THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE O | FFICER, IF ANY | | |
| 6 NAME | ADDRESS | CITY AND STATE | E | ZIP CODE |
| 7. NAME | ADDRESS | CITY AND STATE | TO THE R. P. L. P. | ZIP CODE |
| | DRESS OF ANY MANAGER OR MA | | | NTED OR ELECTE |
| Hall Strike a wrant sawa . | | | TO THE R. P. L. P. | |
| Raymond Pruitt | 678 S. Indian Hill Blvd. | #206e Claremor | nt CA | 91711 |
| 8 NAME | ADDRESS | CITY AND STATE | 12.0 | ZIP CODE |
| Shaleen Pruitt | 678 S. Indian Hill Blvd. | #206e Claremor | nt CA | 91711 |
| 9 NAME | ADDRESS | CITY AND STATE | E | ZIP CODE |
| address If the agent is a corporat 1505 and Item 11 must be left blan 10 NAME OF AGENT FOR SERVICE Legalzoom.com, Inc. | OF PROCESS | alifornia Secretary of State | | |
| TYPE OF BUSINESS | | | | |
| 12 DESCRIBE THE TYPE OF BUSIN | ESS OF THE LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY | | A SAME | |
| Insurance | | | | |
| | | | | |
| 13 THE INFORMATION CONTAINED | HEREIN IS TRUE AND CORRECT. | | | |
| 13 THE INFORMATION CONTAINED Lori Castille | HEREIN IS TRUE AND CORRECT. | | Authorized Rep. | 09/29/09 |
| V | | SIGNATURE | Authorized Rep. | 09/29/09 DATE |

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 38-1 Filed 04/04/25 Page 69 of 219 Page ID #:965

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 51 of 100 Page ID #:618

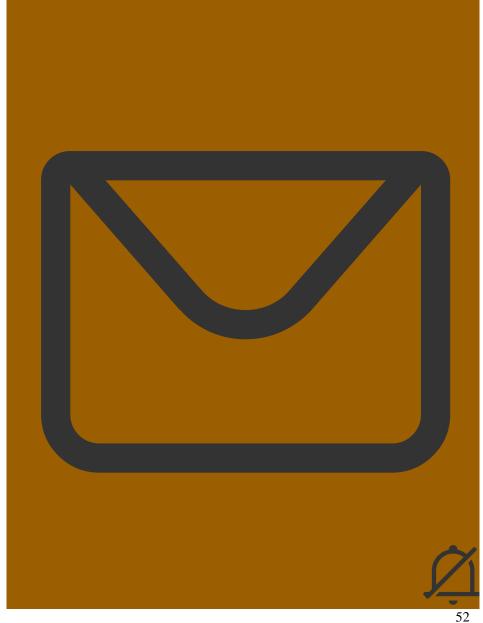
EXHIBIT 4:

EMAILS FROM DEFENDANTS CONFIRMING TIMELINE AND THE DISTORTION THEREOF;

CONFRIMS NOR WAS NOT SERVED NOR FILED AT FEDERAL COURT

PROVES THE DEFENDANT DID NOT FILE WITHIN THE 30-DAY DEADLINE - AND THAT THE NOR WAS FRAUDULENT

se 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 38-1 Filed 04/04/25 Page 70 of 219 P ID #:966



Document 38-1 Filed 04/04/25 Page 71 of 219 P ID #:967

ise 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 53 of 100 Pa ID #:620

2/24/25, 6:36 PM

Re: Chapman v. Horace Mann - Notice of Removal plus supporting docs | Central District Court | 117684 - Stephen Chapman - Outl...



Re: Chapman v. Horace Mann - Notice of Removal plus supporting docs | Central District Court | 117684

From Marc J. Shrake <MShrake@fmglaw.com>

Date Fri 12/6/2024 5:36 PM

To Connie Spears <connie.spears@fmglaw.com>

Cc stefinchapman@outlook.com < stefinchapman@outlook.com >; Kristin A. Ingulsrud <kristin.ingulsrud@fmglaw.com>

Please send me file marked copies of everything. I did not receive any notice from the court. Please make sure that I am listed as a lawyer on the case with my email address so that I get everything that's filed. Thank you.

Marc

Marc J Shrake 310-892-3759

Mobile phone communication. Please excuse brevity and typos.

On Dec 6, 2024, at 18:23, Connie Spears < connie.spears@fmglaw.com> wrote:

Mr. Stephen Chapman, attached for electronic email service, please find the following documents:

NOTICE OF REMOVAL OF ACTION UNDER 28 U.S.C. § 1441 CIVIL COVER SHEET CERTIFICATE AND NOTICE OF INTERESTED PARTIES DECLARATION OF KRISTIN INGULSRUD IN SUPPORT OF NOTICE OF REMOVAL OF ACTION UNDER 28 U.S.C. § 1441 DECLARATION OF MATTHEW RUBIN IN SUPPORT OF NOTICE OF REMOVAL OF ACTION UNDER 28 U.S.C. § 1441

Hard copies will follow via U.S. Mail.

Thank you Connie Spears

Legal Secretary Freeman Mathis & Gary, LLP

550 South Hope Street | Suite 2200 | Los Angeles, CA 90071-2631

D: 213-615-7046

Email: connie.spears@fmglaw.com

www.fmglaw.com | Instagram | Twitter | Facebook

about:blank?windowld=SecondaryReadingPane4

1/2

2

se 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 38-1 Filed 04/04/25 Page 72 of 219 P

ID #:968

ise 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM

Document 37 ID #:621

Filed 03/31/25 Page 54 of 100 Pa

3/31/25, 12:29 AM

Chapman v. Horace Mann - Notice of Removal plus supporting docs | Central District Court | 117684 - Stephen Chapman - Outlook



Chapman v. Horace Mann - Notice of Removal plus supporting docs | Central District Court | 117684

From Connie Spears <connie.spears@fmglaw.com>

Date Fri 12/6/2024 4:24 PM

To stefinchapman@outlook.com <stefinchapman@outlook.com>

Cc Kristin A. Ingulsrud <kristin.ingulsrud@fmglaw.com>; Marc J. Shrake <MShrake@fmglaw.com>

5 attachments (2 MB)

2024-12-06 Civil Cover Sheet.pdf; 2024-12-06 Notice of Removal.pdf; 2024-12-06 Notice of Interested.pdf; 2024-12-06 Declaration of Ingulsrud.pdf; 2024-12-06 SIGNED Dec of Rubin.pdf;

Mr. Stephen Chapman, attached for electronic email service, please find the following documents:

NOTICE OF REMOVAL OF ACTION UNDER 28 U.S.C. § 1441

CIVIL COVER SHEET

CERTIFICATE AND NOTICE OF INTERESTED PARTIES

DECLARATION OF KRISTIN INGULSRUD IN SUPPORT OF NOTICE OF REMOVAL OF ACTION

UNDER 28 U.S.C. § 1441

DECLARATION OF MATTHEW RUBIN IN SUPPORT OF NOTICE OF REMOVAL OF ACTION UNDER 28 U.S.C. § 1441

Hard copies will follow via U.S. Mail.

Thank you

Connie Spears

Legal Secretary

Freeman Mathis & Gary, LLP

550 South Hope Street | Suite 2200 | Los Angeles, CA 90071-2631

D: 213-615-7046

Email: connie.spears@fmglaw.com

www.fmglaw.com | Instagram | Twitter | Facebook



AZ | CA | CO | CT | DE | FL | GA | IL | IN | KY | MA | NJ | NM | NV | NY | OH | PA | RI | TN | TX | WA Please read this important notice and confidentiality statement

about:blank?windowld=SecondaryReadingPane9

1/1

3

54

65

se 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM

ID #:969

Document 38-1 Filed 04/04/25 Page 73 of 219 P

ise 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 55 of 100 Pa ID #:622

> 2/24/25, 6:36 PM Re: Chapman v. Horace Mann - Notice of Removal plus supporting docs | Central District Court | 117684 - Stephen Chapman - Outl... <image002.png>

AZ | CA | CO | CT | DE | FL | GA | IL | IN | KY | MA | NJ | NM | NV | NY | OH | PA | RI | TN | TX | WA Please read this important notice and confidentiality statement

<2024-12-06 Civil Cover Sheet.pdf>

- <2024-12-06 Notice of Removal.pdf>
- <2024-12-06 Notice of Interested.pdf>
- <2024-12-06 Declaration of Ingulsrud.pdf>
- <2024-12-06 SIGNED Dec of Rubin.pdf>

about:blank?windowId=SecondaryReadingPane4

2/2

55

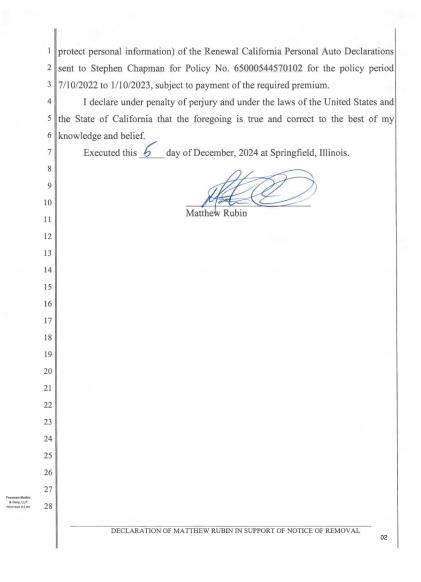
ıse 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 56 of 100 Pa

se 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 38-1 Filed 04/04/25 Page 74 of 219 P ID #:970



se 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM

| | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | FREEMAN MATHIS & GARY, LLP Marc J. Shrake, SBN 219331 mshrake@fmglaw.com Kristin A. Ingulsrud, SBN 294532 kristin.ingulsrud@fmglaw.com 550 South Hope Street, Suite 2200 Los Angeles, CA 90071 T.: 213.615.7000 F: 833.264.2083 Attorneys for Defendant Horace Mann Proand Casualty Insurance Company UNITED STATES | operty DISTRICT COURT |
|---|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| | 10 | CENTRAL DISTRIC | CT OF CALIFORNIA |
| | 11 12 | STEPHEN CHAPMAN, | Case No. District Judge: |
| | 13 | Plaintiff, | DECLARATION OF MATTHEW RUBIN IN SUPPORT OF NOTICE |
| | 14 | v. | OF REMOVAL OF ACTION |
| | 15 | HORACE MANN PROPERTY & CASUALTY INSURANCE | UNDER 28 U.S.C. § 1441; EXHIBIT 1 |
| | 16 17 18 | COMPANY, Defendant. | [Filed concurrently with Declaration of Kristin Ingulsrud; Notice of Removal; Civil Cover Sheet; Notice of Interested Parties] |
| | 19 20 | | State Complaint Filed: October 24, 2024 Removal Filed: December 6, 2024 |
| | 21 | I. Matthew Rubin, hereby declare a | - Callerine |
| | 22 | | asualty Underwriting and Operations and, in |
| | 23 | | ng other things, policy issuances, renewals, |
| | 24 | | Mann Property and Casualty Insurance |
| | 25 | | onal knowledge of the matters stated herein |
| | 26 | | s. If called upon to testify, I would and could |
| | 27 | competently do so. | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| Freeman Mathis & Gary, LLP Attorneys at Lew | 28 | 1 2 | ue and correct copy (but with redactions to |
| | | DECLARATION OF MATTHEW RUE | BIN IN SUPPORT OF NOTICE OF REMOVAL 01 |



ID #:973

Document 37 ID #:626

Document 38-1 Filed 04/04/25 Page 77 of 219 P

Filed 03/31/25 Page 59 of 100 Pa

se 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM

ıse 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM

EXHIBIT 1

70

ise 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM

Document 37 ID #:627

Filed 03/31/25

Page 60 of 100 Pa



Renewal California Personal Auto Declarations Horace Mann Property and Casualty Insurance Company

Named insured(s): STEPHEN CHAPMAN

Policy #: Effective date: 07/10/2022 Expiration date: 01/10/2023

(12:01 a.m. local time)

Insured by:

Horace Mann Property and Casualty Insurance Company P.O. Box 19463 Springfield, IL 62794-9463

Driver(s)

STEPHEN CHAPMAN

| Policy level coverages | Limits and deductibles | Premiums |
|---|---|----------------------|
| Bodily Injury Liability | \$100,000/\$300,000 (Per person/Per accident) | |
| Property Damage Liability | \$100,000 (Per accident) | REDACTED |
| Medical Payments | \$5,000 (Per insured) | REDACTED |
| Accidental Death, Dismemberment and Loss of Sight | Declined | REDACTED REDACTED |
| Uninsured/Underinsured Motor Vehicle Bodily Injury | \$100,000/\$300,000 (Per person/Per accident) | REDACTED |
| | Premium for policy level coverages | REDACTED |
| Vehicle level coverages 2017 Porsche MACAN S AWD, Garaging ZIP: | | |
| Uninsured Motor Vehicle Property Damage | Rejected | 25040750 |
| Other Than Collision | \$500 deductible | REDACTED |
| Collision | \$500 deductible | REDACTED |
| Emergency Road Service | Declined | REDACTED REDACTED |
| Rental Reimbursement | \$70 per day/maximum 30 days | REDACTED |
| Additional or Custom Equipment | Declined | REDACTED |
| Better Car Replacement | Declined | REDACTED |
| | Premium for vehicle level coverages | REDACTED |
| Discounts and surcharges | ' | |
| Premium summary | DEDACTED | |
| Total vehicle premium | REDACTED REDACTED | |
| Investigation and Prosecution of Fraudulent Automobile Insurance Claims Fee | REDACTED | |
| Consumer Services Fee | REDACTED | |
| CL-V52CA1 (12-20) | | Page 1 of 2 |

1 Horace Mann Plaza, Springfield, IL 62715 - 800-999-1030

horacemann.com

ise 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 61 of 100 Pa ID #:628

> Fraud Division and Organized Automobile Fraud Activity Interdiction Program Fee Total amount



This is not an invoice. An invoice or billing notification will be sent separately in the coming weeks.

Forms and endorsements applicable to this policy CCN00CA1 12 20 PERSONAL AUTO POLICY CALIFORNIA

Lienholder/Loss Payee/Lessor

None

Please read your policy carefully. This insurance policy is a legal contract between you and the company. For service call your agent, visit **horacemann.com** or call 800-999-1030. To report a claim call 800-999-1030 or visit **horacemann.com**.

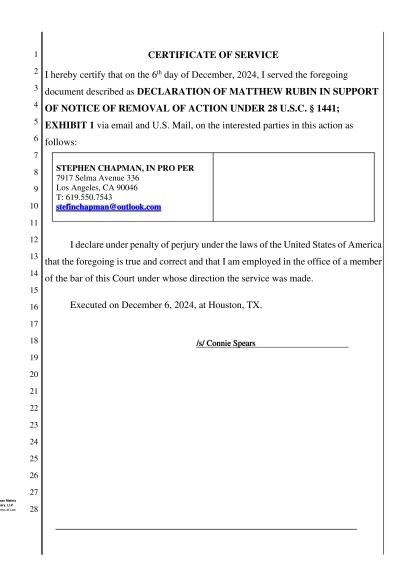
1 Horace Mann Plaza, Springfield, IL 62715 - 800-999-1030

CL-V52CA1 (12-20)

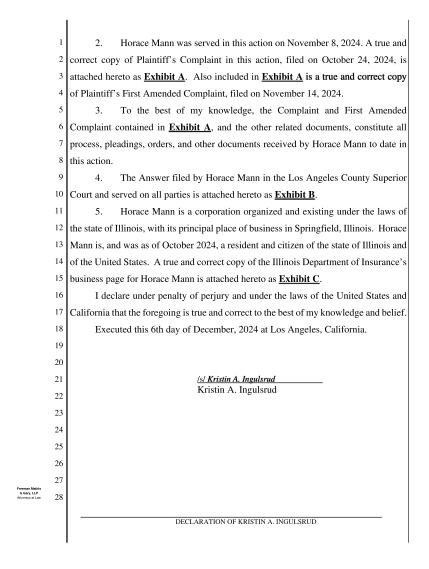
horacemann.com

Page 2 of 2

ise 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 62 of 100 Pa ID #:629



| 1 | FREEMAN MATHIS & GARY, LLP | | | |
|----------|---|---|--|--|
| 2 | Marc Shrake, SBN 219331 mshrake@fmglaw.com | | | |
| 3 | Kristin A. Ingulsrud, SBN 294532 | | | |
| 4 | 4 kristin.ingulsrud@fmglaw.com 550 South Hope Street, Suite 2200 | | | |
| 5 | | | | |
| 6 | T.: 213.615.7000 F: 833.264.2083 | | | |
| 7 | Attornaya far Dafandant Haraga Mann B | roparty | | |
| 8 | and Casualty Insurance Company | | | |
| 9 | | | | |
| 10 | CENTRAL DISTR | ICT OF CALIFORNIA | | |
| 11 | STEPHEN CHAPMAN, | Case No. | | |
| 12 | STEFFIEN CHAINTAIN, | District Judge: | | |
| 13 | Plaintiff, | DECLARATION OF KRISTIN A. | | |
| 14 | v . | INGULSRUD IN SUPPORT OF NOTICE OF REMOVAL OF | | |
| 15 | HORACE MANN PROPERTY & CASUALTY INSURANCE | ACTION UNDER 28 U.S.C. § 1441; EXHIBITS A-C | | |
| 16 | COMPANY, | [Filed concurrently with Notice of | | |
| 17 18 | Defendant. | Removal; Declaration of Matthew Rubin; Civil Cover Sheet; Notice of Interested Parties] | | |
| 19 | | State Complaint Filed: October 24, 202 Removal Filed: December 6, 202 | | |
| 20 | | | | |
| 21 | I, Kristin A. Ingulsrud, Esq., hereb | • | | |
| 22 | | e in all of the courts in the State of California | | |
| 23 | Tam an another with the familian radius to Sally, 221, counter of reco. | | | |
| 24 | Tot Betendant Horace Mann Property and Castanty Insurance Company (Horac | | | |
| 25 | Mann") in this litigation. Unless otherwise noted, the following is based on m | | | |
| 26 | personal knowledge. If called as a witness, I could and would competently testify t | | | |
| 27 | the facts contained herein. I submit th | is declaration in support of Horace Mann | | |
| 28 | Notice of Removal of Action. | | | |
| | | DF KRISTIN A. INGULSRUD | | |



ID #:632

Document 37

ID #:979

Document 38-1 Filed 04/04/25 Page 83 of 219 P

Filed 03/31/25 Page 65 of 100 Pa

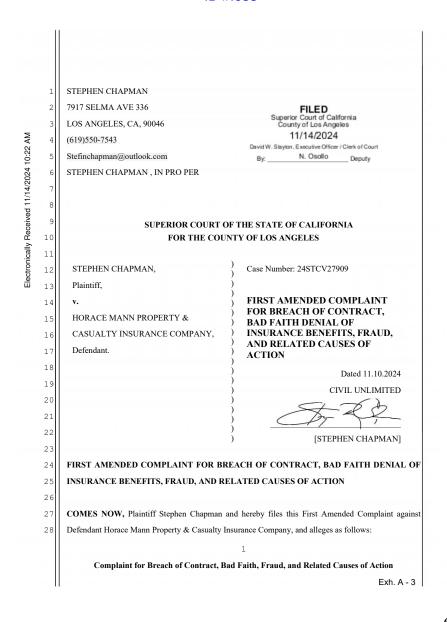
se 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM

ıse 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM

EXHIBIT A

65

ise 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 66 of 100 Pa ID #:633



ise 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 67 of 100 Pa ID #:634

> INTRODUCTION 29 Plaintiff Stephen Chapman brings this action against Defendant Horace Mann Property & Casualty 30 Insurance Company for breach of contract, bad faith denial of insurance benefits, fraud, and other causes 31 of action related to Defendant's improper handling of Plaintiff's insurance claim. 32 PARTIES 33 34 Plaintiff Stephen Chapman is an individual residing in Los Angeles County, California. 35 Defendant Horace Mann Property & Casualty Insurance Company is a corporation organized under 36 the laws of Illinois and authorized to conduct business in California, including the issuance of 37 automobile insurance policies. 38 JURISDICTION AND VENUE 39 This Court has jurisdiction over this action under Article VI, Section 10 of the California 40 Constitution, as the amount in controversy exceeds the minimum jurisdictional requirement of the 41 Superior Court. Venue is proper in this Court under California Code of Civil Procedure § 395(a) 42 because Defendant conducts substantial business in Los Angeles County, and Plaintiff's causes of action 43 arose in Los Angeles County. 44 FACTUAL ALLEGATIONS On or about January 6th, 2022, Plaintiff purchased an auto insurance policy from Defendant 45 (policy/account number 65000544570101), covering his 2017 Porsche Macan S AWD, with a 46 premium of \$1,252.58 for a six-month term. Plaintiff made all required premium payments, including: 47 48 **January 6, 2022**: \$213.71 [Payment withheld & processed 01/27/2022 by the insurer] 49 March 16, 2022: \$269.66 50 April 18, 2022: \$269.65 May 17, 2022: \$269.67 51 June 16, 2022: \$531.50 (resulting in a credit balance of \$307.31). 52 On or around January 24th, 2022 per the defendant, an internal system errors occurred at Horace Mann 53 54 which prompted a request for the plaintiff's signature on a new policy/account number (65000544570102) with the same terms, conditions, and coverages as the initial policy; back-dated to 5.5 January 10th 2022. At this time, the defendant communicated that there would be no-cost for coverages Complaint for Breach of Contract, Bad Faith, Fraud, and Related Causes of Action Exh. A - 4

57

58 59

60

61

62 63

64

65

66

67

68 69

70

71 72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81 82

83

from January 10th 2022 to January 24th 2022. Subsequently, on January 27th 2022 the initial payment that was paid by the plaintiff on January 6th was processed. Policy (65000544570102) was renewed for a new term from July 10, 2022, to January 10, 2023, with a renewal premium of \$1,566.48. The Plaintiff's payment made on June 15, 2022 exceeded the premium due on 07/15/2022, resulting in no past-due balance as purported by the defendant. Despite Plaintiff's timely payments and credit balance, Defendant wrongfully canceled Plaintiff's policy on August 15, 2022, citing non-payment. Defendant presented redacted transaction records as evidence of declined payments, which Plaintiff later discovered were fraudulent, showing account numbers that did not match Plaintiff's account. Defendant also failed to properly notify Plaintiff of the cancellation as required by California Insurance Code § 662. A recorded phone call with a Horace Mann agent revealed that procedural irregularities had occurred, with the agent admitting that another review was required and suggesting that the initial cancellation was flawed. As a result of Defendant's wrongful actions, Plaintiff suffered financial losses, including medical expenses, lost wages, and emotional distress. CAUSES OF ACTION FIRST CAUSE OF ACTION: Breach of Contract Plaintiff incorporates all preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein. Plaintiff entered into a

valid contract with Defendant under policy number 65000544570102, and Plaintiff fully performed by making timely payments.

Defendant breached the contract by:

- Wrongfully canceling Plaintiff's policy despite timely payments;
- Failing to properly notify Plaintiff of the cancellation as required under California Insurance Code § 662;
- Failing to honor Plaintiff's legitimate insurance claim following an accident in November 2022. As a result of Defendant's breach, Plaintiff suffered damages including lost wages, medical expenses, and policy benefits.

SECOND CAUSE OF ACTION: Bad Faith Denial of Insurance Benefits

Complaint for Breach of Contract, Bad Faith, Fraud, and Related Causes of Action

Exh. A - 5

105

106

107

108

109

110

ise 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 69 of 100 Pa ID #:636

> 84 Plaintiff incorporates all preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein. Defendant owed Plaintiff 85 a duty of good faith and fair dealing under the insurance contract. Defendant breached this duty by 86 wrongfully canceling Plaintiff's policy and denying his claim, acting in bad faith and violating 87 California Insurance Code § 1861.03. As a result of Defendant's bad faith conduct, Plaintiff suffered financial losses, emotional distress, and lost benefits. 88 THIRD CAUSE OF ACTION: Fraud and Intentional Misrepresentation 89 90 Plaintiff incorporates all preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein. Defendant knowingly 91 made false representations regarding Plaintiff's policy status, including falsified transaction records and 92 claims of declined payments. Defendant presented fraudulent records to Plaintiff and the California 93 Department of Insurance to justify the wrongful cancellation. Defendant's fraudulent conduct was intended to deceive Plaintiff, causing Plaintiff financial harm and emotional distress. 94 95 FOURTH CAUSE OF ACTION: Negligent Misrepresentation 96 Plaintiff incorporates all preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein. Defendant negligently 97 misrepresented the status of Plaintiff's payments, policy, and coverage through its agents. These 98 misrepresentations caused Plaintiff financial losses and emotional distress. 99 FIFTH CAUSE OF ACTION: Breach of Fiduciary Duty 100 Plaintiff incorporates all preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein. Defendant owed Plaintiff 101 a fiduciary duty to act in good faith and exercise reasonable care in handling his policy and claims. 102 Defendant breached this duty by wrongfully canceling the policy, misrepresenting payment records, and 103 failing to properly investigate Plaintiff's claims. As a result, Plaintiff suffered financial harm and 104 emotional distress.

SIXTH CAUSE OF ACTION: Malfeasance

Plaintiff incorporates all preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein.

Defendant engaged in malfeasance, including submitting fraudulent documents and misrepresenting payment status to justify wrongful cancellation. This conduct caused Plaintiff significant financial losses and emotional distress.

SEVENTH CAUSE OF ACTION: Oppressive Conduct

Complaint for Breach of Contract, Bad Faith, Fraud, and Related Causes of Action

Exh. A - 6

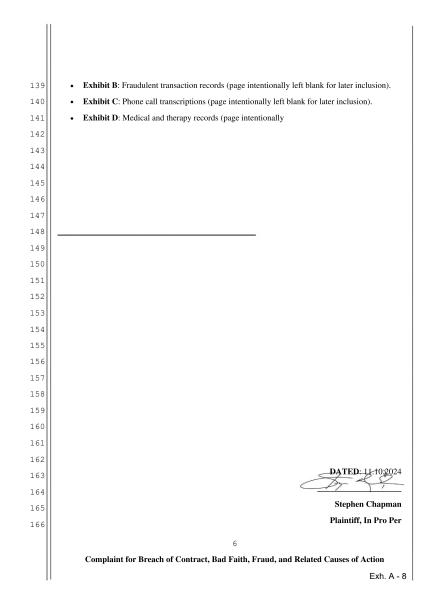
Filed 03/31/25 Page 70 of 100 Pa ıse 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 ID #:637

| 111 | Plaintiff incorporates all preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein. Defendant's actions in |
|-----|--|
| 112 | falsifying records, mishandling payments, and wrongfully canceling Plaintiff's policy constitute |
| 113 | oppressive misconduct. Defendant acted with malicious intent to deny Plaintiff his rightful benefits. |
| 114 | EIGHTH CAUSE OF ACTION: Violation of California Insurance Code § 662 |
| 115 | Plaintiff incorporates all preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein. Defendant violated |
| 116 | California Insurance Code § 662 by failing to send proper notice of cancellation to Plaintiff's |
| 117 | correct address. This violation resulted in financial harm and emotional distress to Plaintiff. |
| 118 | NINTH CAUSE OF ACTION: Violation of California Business & Professions Code § 17200 |
| 119 | Plaintiff incorporates all preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein. Defendant engaged in |
| 120 | fraudulent and unfair business practices, violating California Business & Professions Code § 17200. |
| 121 | Plaintiff is entitled to damages for Defendant's unfair and deceptive conduct. |
| 122 | TENTH CAUSE OF ACTION: Intentional Infliction of Emotional Distress (HED) |
| 123 | Plaintiff incorporates all preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein. Defendant's conduct, |
| 124 | including falsifying records and canceling the policy, was extreme and outrageous, causing Plaintiff |
| 125 | severe emotional distress. |
| 126 | ELEVENTH CAUSE OF ACTION: Negligent Infliction of Emotional Distress (NIED) |
| 127 | Plaintiff incorporates all preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein. Defendant's negligent |
| 128 | handling of Plaintiff's payments and policy caused foreseeable emotional distress. |
| 129 | PRAYER FOR RELIEF |
| 130 | WHEREFORE, Plaintiff prays for judgment against Defendant as follows: |
| 131 | For compensatory damages in an amount to be determined at trial; |
| 132 | For punitive damages for Defendant's fraudulent, malicious, and oppressive conduct; |
| 133 | 3. For consequential damages for emotional distress; |
| 134 | 4. For attorney's fees and costs under California Code of Civil Procedure § 1021.5; |
| 135 | 5. For interest on damages as allowed by law; |
| 136 | 6. For any other relief the Court deems just and proper. |
| 137 | EXHIBITS |
| 138 | Exhibit A: Payment records (page intentionally left blank for later inclusion). |
| | 5 |
| | Complaint for Breach of Contract, Bad Faith, Fraud, and Related Causes of Action |
| | Exh. A - 7 |

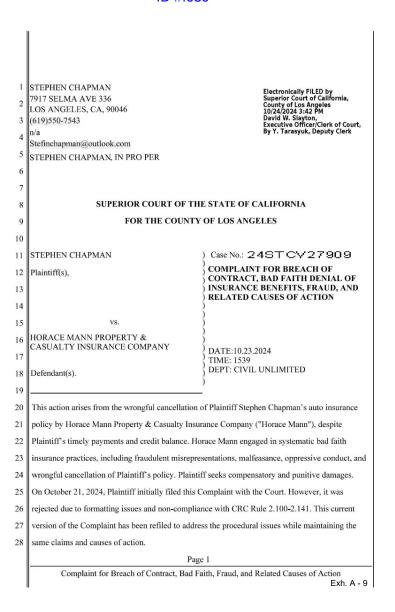
Document 38-1

se 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM

ID #:638



Filed 04/04/25 Page 89 of 219 P



use 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 73 of 100 Pa

29 PARTIES 30 Plaintiff, Stephen Chapman is an individual residing in Los Angeles County, California. 31 Defendant, Horace Mann Property & Casualty Insurance Company is a corporation 32 organized under the laws of Illinois and authorized to conduct business in California, including 33 the issuance of automobile insurance policies. JURISDICTION AND VENUE 34 35 This Court has jurisdiction over this action under Article VI, Section 10 of the California 36 Constitution, as the amount in controversy exceeds the minimum jurisdictional requirement of 37 the Superior Court. Venue is proper in this Court under California Code of Civil Procedure § 395(a) because 38 39 Defendant conducts substantial business in Los Angeles County, and Plaintiff's causes of action 40 arose in Los Angeles County. FACTUAL ALLEGATIONS 41 On or about January 10, 2022, Plaintiff purchased an auto insurance policy from Defendant 42 (policy/account number 65000544570102), covering his 2017 Porsche Macan S AWD, with a 43 premium of \$1,252.58 for a six-month term \$1,246.88 after AAA discount. 44 Plaintiff made all required premium payments, including: 45 46 January 6, 2022: \$213.71 [Payment withheld & processed on 01/27/2022 by the insurer] 47 March 16, 2022: \$269.66 48 April 18, 2022: \$269.65 49 May 17, 2022: \$269.67 50 June 16, 2022: \$531.50 (resulting in a credit balance of \$325.30). Page 2 Complaint for Breach of Contract, Bad Faith, Fraud, and Related Causes of Action Exh. A - 10 ise 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 74 of 100 Pa ID #:641

> The policy was renewed for a new term from July 10, 2022, to January 10, 2023, with a renewal 52 premium of approximately \$270.00 -which the Plaintiff's credit balanced covered, thus leaving 53 no late or past-due balance. Despite Plaintiff's timely payments and credit balance, Defendant wrongfully canceled 55 Plaintiff's policy on August 15, 2022, citing non-payment. 56 Defendant presented redacted transaction records as evidence of declined payments, which Plaintiff later discovered were fraudulent, showing account numbers that did not match 58 Plaintiff's account. Defendant also failed to properly notify Plaintiff of the cancellation as required by California Insurance Code § 662. 59 A recorded phone call with a Horace Mann agent revealed that procedural irregularities had 60 61 occurred, with the agent admitting that another review was required and suggesting that the 62 initial cancellation was flawed. As a result of Defendant's wrongful actions, Plaintiff suffered financial losses, including 63 medical expenses, lost wages, and emotional distress. 64 FIRST CAUSE OF ACTION: Breach of Contract 65 Plaintiff incorporates all preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein. 66 Plaintiff entered into a valid contract with Defendant under policy number 65000544570102. 67 Plaintiff fully performed by making timely payments. 68 69 Defendant breached the contract by: · Wrongfully canceling Plaintiff's policy despite timely payments; 70 71 Failing to properly notify Plaintiff of the cancellation as required under California Insurance Code § 662; Page 3 Complaint for Breach of Contract, Bad Faith, Fraud, and Related Causes of Action A - 11

ise 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 75 of 100 Pa ID #:642

> 73 Failing to honor Plaintiff's legitimate insurance claim following an accident in November 74 2022. 75 As a result of Defendant's breach, Plaintiff suffered damages including lost wages, medical 76 expenses, and policy benefits. 77 SECOND CAUSE OF ACTION: Bad Faith Denial of Insurance Benefits 78 Plaintiff incorporates all preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein. 79 Defendant owed Plaintiff a duty of good faith and fair dealing under the insurance contract. 80 Defendant breached this duty by wrongfully canceling Plaintiff's policy and denying his claim, acting in bad faith and violating California Insurance Code § 1861.03. 81 82 As a result of Defendant's bad faith conduct, Plaintiff suffered financial losses, emotional 83 distress, and lost benefits. 84 THIRD CAUSE OF ACTION: Fraud and Intentional Misrepresentation Plaintiff incorporates all preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein. 85 86 Defendant knowingly made false representations regarding Plaintiff's policy status, including 87 falsified transaction records and claims of declined payments. Defendant presented fraudulent records to Plaintiff and the California Department of Insurance 88 to justify the wrongful cancellation. 89 Defendant's fraudulent conduct was intended to deceive Plaintiff, causing Plaintiff financial 90 91 harm and emotional distress. FOURTH CAUSE OF ACTION: Negligent Misrepresentation 92 93 Plaintiff incorporates all preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein. 94 Defendant negligently misrepresented the status of Plaintiff's payments, policy, and coverage 95 through its agents. Page 4 Complaint for Breach of Contract, Bad Faith, Fraud, and Related Causes of Action A - 12

ıse 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 76 of 100 Pa ID #:643

| 6 | These misrepresentations caused Plaintiff financial losses and emotional distress. |
|---|--|
| 7 | FIFTH CAUSE OF ACTION: Breach of Fiduciary Duty |
| 3 | Plaintiff incorporates all preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein. |
|) | Defendant owed Plaintiff a fiduciary duty to act in good faith and exercise reasonable care in |
| | handling his policy and claims. |
| | Defendant breached this duty by wrongfully canceling the policy, misrepresenting payment |
| 2 | records, and failing to properly investigate Plaintiff's claims. |
| 3 | As a result, Plaintiff suffered financial harm and emotional distress. |
| 4 | SIXTH CAUSE OF ACTION: Malfeasance |
| 5 | Plaintiff incorporates all preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein. |
| 6 | Defendant engaged in malfeasance, including submitting fraudulent documents and |
| 7 | misrepresenting payment status to justify wrongful cancellation. |
| 8 | This conduct caused Plaintiff significant financial losses and emotional distress. |
|) | SEVENTH CAUSE OF ACTION: Oppressive Conduct |
|) | Plaintiff incorporates all preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein. |
| 1 | Defendant's actions in falsifying records, mishandling payments, and wrongfully canceling |
| 2 | Plaintiff's policy constitute oppressive misconduct. |
| 3 | Defendant acted with malicious intent to deny Plaintiff his rightful benefits. |
| 1 | EIGHTH CAUSE OF ACTION: Violation of California Insurance Code § 662 |
| 5 | Plaintiff incorporates all preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein. |
| 5 | Defendant violated California Insurance Code § 662 by failing to send proper notice of |
| | cancellation to Plaintiff's correct address. |
| | |

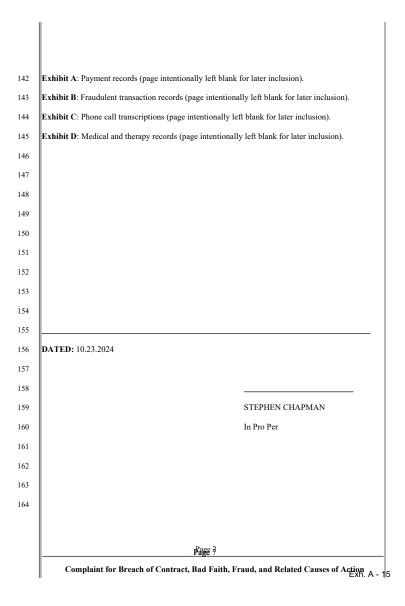
ıse 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 77 of 100 Pa ID #:644

| NINTH CAUSE OF ACTION: Violation of California Business & Professions Code § |
|--|
| 17200 |
| Plaintiff incorporates all preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein. |
| Defendant engaged in fraudulent and unfair business practices, violating California Business & |
| Professions Code § 17200. |
| Plaintiff is entitled to damages for Defendant's unfair and deceptive conduct. |
| TENTH CAUSE OF ACTION: Intentional Infliction of Emotional Distress (IIED) |
| Plaintiff incorporates all preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein. |
| Defendant's conduct, including falsifying records and canceling the policy, was extreme and |
| outrageous, causing Plaintiff severe emotional distress. |
| ELEVENTH CAUSE OF ACTION: Negligent Infliction of Emotional Distress (NIED) |
| Plaintiff incorporates all preceding paragraphs as though fully set forth herein. |
| Defendant's negligent handling of Plaintiff's payments and policy caused foreseeable emotiona |
| distress. |
| PRAYER FOR RELIEF: |
| WHEREFORE, Plaintiff prays for judgment against Defendant as follows: |
| Compensatory damages for lost wages, medical expenses, and insurance benefits; |
| Punitive damages for Defendant's fraudulent, malicious, and oppressive conduct; |
| Consequential damages for emotional distress; |
| Attorney's fees and costs under California Code of Civil Procedure § 1021.5; |
| Interest on damages as allowed by law; |
| Any other relief the Court deems just and proper. |
| EXHIBITS |
| |
| Page 6 |
| Complaint for Breach of Contract, Bad Faith, Fraud, and Related Causes of Action |

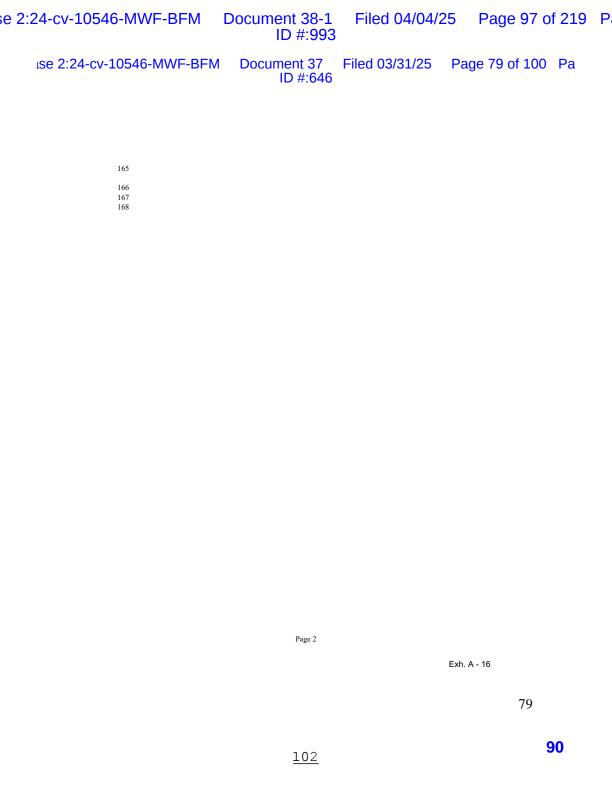
Document 38-1

se 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM

ISE 2:24-CV-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 78 0f 100 Pa ID #:645



Filed 04/04/25 Page 96 of 219 P





ID #:995

Document 37 ID #:648

Document 38-1 Filed 04/04/25 Page 99 of 219 P

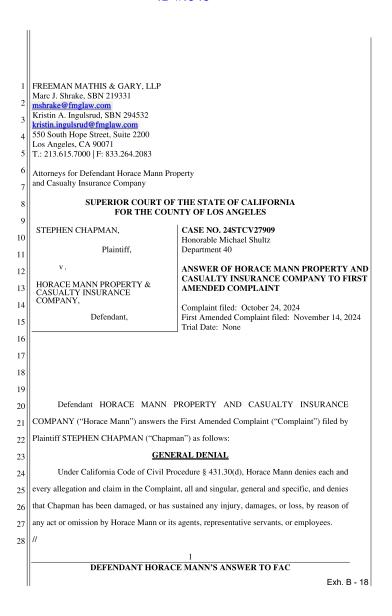
Filed 03/31/25 Page 81 of 100 Pa

se 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM

ıse 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM

EXHIBIT B

se 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 82 of 100 Pa



se 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 83 of 100 Pa

AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES

2

3

5

7

8

10

11

12

13

15 16

17 18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28 | //

Horace Mann raises each of the following affirmative defenses to each and every cause of action, claim, act or omission alleged against it. Horace Mann alleges the following affirmative defenses without assuming the burden of proof for any of them where the law does not place the burden on Horace Mann.

FIRST AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

(No Contract of Insurance)

Horace Mann denies that an insurance policy was in effect as alleged by Chapman because *inter alia* Chapman did not pay the premium required to purchase a policy.

SECOND AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

(Arbitration)

Horace Mann denies that an insurance policy was in effect as alleged by Chapman. Subject to and without waiving this denial, to the extent a valid contract of insurance is found as alleged, the Complaint and each cause of action would be barred or limited by an arbitration provision and California Insurance Code § 11580.2.

THIRD AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

(Failure to Comply with Contract Terms and Conditions)

Horace Mann denies that an insurance policy was in effect as alleged by Chapman. Subject to and without waiving this denial, to the extent a valid contract of insurance is found as alleged, the Complaint and each cause of action would be barred because Chapman has not complied with the terms and conditions of any such alleged contract.

FOURTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

(Breach of Contract and Implied Covenant)

Horace Mann denies that an insurance policy was in effect as alleged by Chapman. Subject to and without waiving this denial, to the extent a valid contract of insurance is found as alleged, the Complaint and each cause of action would be barred because Chapman breached the contract and the implied covenant of good faith and fair dealing.

2

DEFENDANT HORACE MANN'S ANSWER TO FAC

Exh. B - 19

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 38-1 Filed 04/04/25 Page 102 of 219
Page ID #:998

se 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 84 of 100 Pa

FIFTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

(Prevention of Performance)

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18 19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

Horace Mann denies that an insurance policy was in effect as alleged by Chapman. Subject to and without waiving this denial, to the extent a valid contract of insurance is found as alleged, the Complaint and each cause of action would be barred by Chapman's prevention of Horace Mann from performing under any such contract.

SIXTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

(Recovery Precluded by Terms and Conditions of Contract that is Alleged)

Horace Mann denies that an insurance policy was in effect as alleged by Chapman. Subject to and without waiving this denial, to the extent a valid contract of insurance is found as alleged, the Complaint and each cause of action would be barred by the terms and conditions of any such contract.

SEVENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

(Full Performance and Discharge of Obligations)

Horace Mann denies that an insurance policy was in effect as alleged by Chapman. Subject to and without waiving this denial, to the extent a valid contract of insurance is found as alleged, the Complaint and each cause of action would be barred because Horace Mann has completed and fully performed and discharged any and all obligations and legal duties.

EIGHTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

(Substantial Compliance)

Horace Mann denies that an insurance policy was in effect as alleged by Chapman. Subject to and without waiving this denial, to the extent a valid contract of insurance is found as alleged, the Complaint and each cause of action would be barred because Horace Mann has substantially met any and all obligations and legal duties.

NINTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

(No Injury, Damage, or Loss)

The Complaint and the purported causes of action are barred in whole or in part because Chapman has not been injured or damaged and did not sustain any loss as a proximate result

DEFENDANT HORACE MANN'S ANSWER TO FAC

Exh. B - 20

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 38-1 Filed 04/04/25 Page 103 of 219 Page ID #:999

se 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 85 of 100 Pa

of any act or omission, if any, for which Horace Mann is responsible, if any. TENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE 2 3 (Offset/Credit) In the event there is a finding of damages for Chapman, such damages must be offset 5 to the extent Chapman received monetary benefits from collateral sources and by the amounts 6 Chapman owes to Horace Mann and the credits and offsets to which Horace Mann is entitled 7 from Chapman. 8 ELEVENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE 9 (Other Insurers and Other Insurance) 10 Horace Mann denies that an insurance policy was in effect as alleged by Chapman. 11 Subject to and without waiving this denial, to the extent a valid contract of insurance is found 12 as alleged, the Complaint and each cause of action would be barred or limited based on 13 principles and doctrines of contribution, indemnity, subrogation, equitable subrogation, allocation, or apportionment. 15 TWELFTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE 16 (Other Recoveries) 17 Horace Mann denies that an insurance policy was in effect as alleged by Chapman. Subject to and without waiving this denial, to the extent a valid contract of insurance is found 18 19 as alleged, the Complaint and each cause of action would be barred or limited based on 20 amounts collected by Chapman from other persons or entities. 21 THIRTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE 22 (Failure to Mitigate) 23 The Complaint and each purported cause of action are barred because Chapman failed 24 to mitigate, minimize, or avoid any of the damages alleged. 25 FOURTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE 26 (Speculative Damages) 27 Without admitting that Chapman was in any way damaged, if he were, the Complaint 28 and each purported cause of action are barred because any alleged losses or damages are DEFENDANT HORACE MANN'S ANSWER TO FAC

Exh. B - 21

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 38-1 Filed 04/04/25 Page 104 of 219 Page ID #:1000

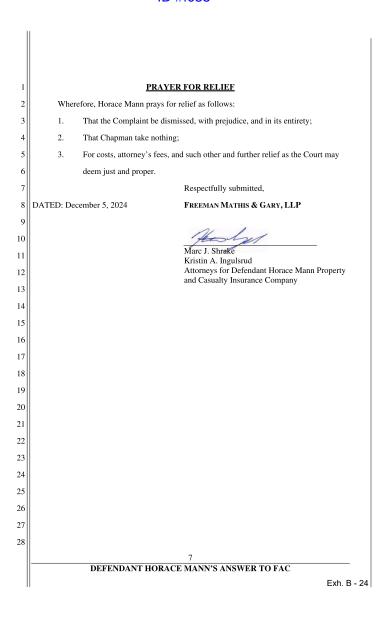
use 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 86 of 100 Pa

speculative, vague, based on guess-work and conjecture, and impossible to ascertain or 2 allocate. 3 FIFTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE (Comparative Fault) 5 Without admitting that Chapman was in any way damaged, if he were, any alleged loss or damage was proximately caused by the comparative or contributory fault and negligence of 7 Chapman and his agents and representatives. 8 SIXTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE 9 (Conduct of Third Parties) 10 Without admitting that Chapman was in any way damaged, if he were, any alleged loss 11 or damage was caused by the acts of persons or entities other than Horace Mann. 12 SEVENTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE 13 (Failure to Cooperate) 14 The Complaint and each purported cause of action are barred to the extent Chapman failed to cooperate with Horace Mann's attempts to investigate Chapman's claim. 15 16 EIGHTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE 17 (Misrepresentation or Concealment) 18 To the extent that Chapman made a material misrepresentation or concealed any 19 material fact during the claim or in connection with an insurance application, the Complaint 20 and each purported cause of action would be barred. NINETEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE 21 22 (Unjust Enrichment) 23 The Complaint and each purported cause of action are barred by the equitable doctrine 24 of unjust enrichment. 25 TWENTIETH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE 26 (Waiver) 27 Chapman knowingly, voluntarily, and willingly waived any rights he may otherwise 28 have had against Horace Mann. DEFENDANT HORACE MANN'S ANSWER TO FAC Exh. B - 22

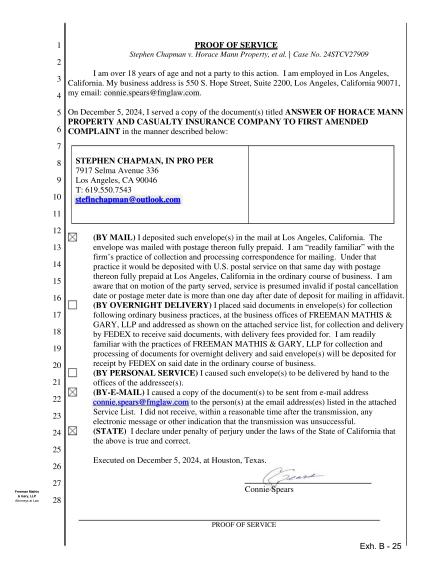
Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 38-1 Filed 04/04/25 Page 105 of 219 Page ID #:1001

se 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 87 of 100 Pa

TWENTY-FIRST AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE 2 (Estoppel) 3 The Complaint and each purported cause of action are barred by the equitable doctrine of estoppel. 5 TWENTY-SECOND AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE 6 (Unclean Hands) 7 The Complaint and each purported cause of action are barred by the equitable doctrine 8 of unclean hands to the extent Chapman engaged in wrongful conduct with respect to the activities and events referenced in the Complaint. 10 TWENTY-THIRD AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE 11 (Laches) 12 Chapman's claims against Horace Mann are barred by the equitable doctrine of laches. 13 TWENTY-FOURTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE 14 (Due Process) 15 The Complaint's demand for punitive damages violates Horace Mann's rights to 16 procedural due process under the Fourteenth Amendment to the United States Constitution and the Constitution of the State of California and, therefore, fails to state a basis upon which 17 punitive damages may be awarded. 18 19 TWENTY-FIFTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE 20 (Statute of Limitations) 21 The Complaint is barred by any applicable statute of limitations, including without limitation California Code of Civil Procedure §§ 337(1), 338(a) and (d), 339(1), 340, and 343. 23 TWENTY-SIXTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE 24 (Additional Unknown Defenses/Reservation of Rights) 25 Horace Mann may have other affirmative defenses of which it is currently unaware and reserves the right to allege additional affirmative defenses during the course of this litigation. 26 // 27 28 1// DEFENDANT HORACE MANN'S ANSWER TO FAC Exh. B - 23 se 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 88 of 100 Pa

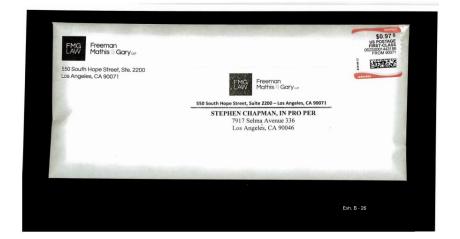


se 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 89 of 100 Pa



Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 38-1 Filed 04/04/25 Page 108 of 219
Page ID #:1004

se 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 90 of 100 Pa



90

ıse 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 91 of 100 Pa ID #:658

Page ID #:1005

Document 38-1 Filed 04/04/25 Page 109 of 219

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM

EXHIBIT C

102

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 38-1 Filed 04/04/25 Page 110 of 219
Page ID #:1006

ıse 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 92 of 100 Pa

11/28/24, 7:41 AM

Illinois Department of Insurance - Company Search



Legal Name: Horace Mann Property & Casualty Insurance Company

Company Type: P&C Domestic Stock

Domicile: Springfield, Illinois

Parent Company: Horace Mann Educators Corporation

 Status:
 Active

 FEIN:
 95-2413390

 NAIC Code:
 300 22756

 Incorporated Date:
 3/25/1965

Addresses

| Corporate Home | Administrative Mailing | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|--|--|
| 1 Horace Mann Plaza | 1 Horace Mann Plaza | | |
| Springfield, IL 62715 0001 | Springfield, IL 62715 | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Phone Numbers

Business
(217) 789-2500

<-- Back to Search Results

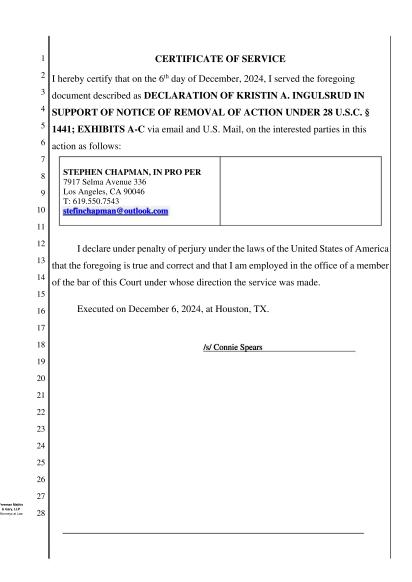
Exh. C - 27

1/

https://insurance.illinois.gov/applications/RegEntPortal/ViewEntityDetails.aspx?en=759100&s=Active&t=INS

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 38-1 Filed 04/04/25 Page 111 of 219
Page ID #:1007

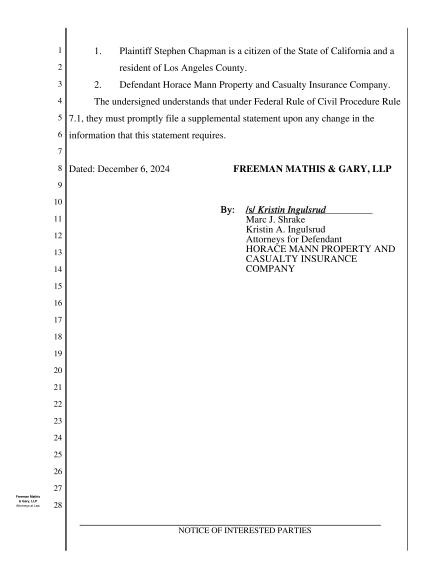
ıse 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 93 of 100 Pa



se 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 94 of 100 Pa ID #:661

| 1 | Marc J. Shrake, SBN 219331 | | | |
|----------|---|--|--|--|
| 3 | mshrake@fmglaw.com Kristin A. Ingulsrud, SBN 294532 | | | |
| 4 | kristin.ingulsrud@fmglaw.com | | | |
| 5 | 550 Sout Hope Street, Suite 2200 Los Angeles, California 90071 | | | |
| 6 | T.: 213.615.7000 F: 833.264.2083 | | | |
| 7 | Attorneys for Defendant Horace Mann I | Property | | |
| 8 | and Casualty Insurance Company | | | |
| 9 | UNITED STATE | S DISTRICT COURT | | |
| 10 | CENTRAL DISTR | CICT OF CALIFORNIA | | |
| 11 | STEPHEN CHAPMAN, | Case No. | | |
| 12 | | District Judge: | | |
| 13 | Plaintiff, | NOTICE OF INTERESTED PARTIES PURSUANT TO LOCAL | | |
| 14 | | RULE 7.1-1 AND FRCP RULE 7.1 | | |
| 15 16 | CASUALTY INSURANCE | | | |
| 17 | | State Complaint Filed: October 24, 202 | | |
| 18 | Defendant, | Removal Filed: December 6, 202 | | |
| 19 | Defendant Horace Mann Property | and Casualty Insurance Company ("Hora | | |
| 20 | Mann") certifies that it is a non-government | nental corporation organized and existing | | |
| 21 | under the State of Illinois, with its princ | ipal place of business in Springfield, Illino | | |
| 22 | Horace Mann submits the following state | ement of its corporate interests and | | |
| 23 | affiliations pursuant to Local Rule 7.1-1 | affiliations pursuant to Local Rule 7.1-1 and Rule 7.1 of the Federal Rules of Civil | | |
| 24 | Procedure: | | | |
| 25 | The undersigned, counsel of reco | rd for Horace Mann, certifies that the | | |
| 26 | following listed parties may have a pecu | miary interest in the outcome of this case. | | |
| 27 | These representations are made to enable | e the Court to evaluate possible | | |
| 28 | disqualification or recusal. | | | |
| | NOTICE OF I | NTERESTED PARTIES | | |

se 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 95 of 100 Pa



Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 38-1 Filed 04/04/25 Page 114 of 219
Page ID #:1010

se 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 96 of 100 Pa ID #:663

| | 1 | CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE | | | | |
|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| | 2 | I hereby certify that on the 6 th day of December, 2024, I served the foregoing | | | | |
| | document described as NOTICE OF INTERESTED PARTIES PURSUA | | | | | |
| | 4 | LOCAL RULE 7.1-1 AND FRCP RULE 7.1 via email and U.S. Mail, on the | | | | |
| | 5 | interested parties in this action as follows: | | | | |
| | 6 | | | | | |
| | 7 | STEPHEN CHAPMAN, IN PRO PER | | | | |
| | 8 | 7917 Selma Avenue 336 | | | | |
| | 9 | T: 619.550.7543 stefinchapman@outlook.com | | | | |
| | 10 | | | | | |
| | 11 | I dealows and an acceptance of manipus, and another large of the United States of America | | | | |
| | 12 | 41-441-6 | | | | |
| | 13 | of the bar of this Court under whose direction the service was made. | | | | |
| | 14 | of the bar of this Court under whose direction the service was made. | | | | |
| | 15 | Executed on December 6, 2024, at Houston, TX. | | | | |
| | 16 | | | | | |
| | 17 | /s/ Connie Spears | | | | |
| | 18 | | | | | |
| | 19 20 | | | | | |
| | 20 | | | | | |
| | 22 | | | | | |
| | 23 | | | | | |
| | 24 | | | | | |
| | 25 | | | | | |
| | 26 | | | | | |
| | 27 | | | | | |
| Freeman Mathis & Gary, LLP Attorneys at Law | 28 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

se 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 97 of 100 Pa ID #:664

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT, CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA CIVIL COVER SHEET

| CIVIL COVER SHEET | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|---|--|--|--|
| I. (a) PLAINTIFFS (Che | ck box if you are repre | esenting yourself 🗷) | DEFENDANTS | (Check box if you are re | presenting yourself []) | | |
| STEPHEN CHAPMAN | | | HORACE MANN PRO | PERTY & CASUALTY INSURANCE | CE COMPANY | | |
| (b) County of Residence | of First Listed Plain | tiff Los Angeles | County of Reside | ence of First Listed Defer | idant Sangamon, Illinois | | |
| (EXCEPT IN U.S. PLAINTIFF CAS | ES) | | (IN U.S. PLAINTIFF CA | SES ONLY) | | | |
| (c) Attorneys (Firm Name representing yourself, pro STEPHEN CHAPMAN, IN PRO 7917 Selma Avenue 336 Los Angeles, CA 90046 T: 619.550.7543 | vide the same informa | | representing your Freeman Mathis & G Marc Shrake, mshral | Attorneys (Firm Name, Address and Telephone Number) If you are representing yourself, provide the same information. Freeman Mathis & Gary, LLP Marc Shrake, mshrake@finglaw.com; Kristin Ingulsrud, kingulsrud@finglaw.com 550 S. Hope St, Suite 2200, Los Angeles, CA 90071 T: 213-615-210 | | | |
| II. BASIS OF JURISDIC | TION (Place an X in o | ne box only.) | II. CITIZENSHIP OF PE | RINCIPAL PARTIES-For D | iversity Cases Only | | |
| 1. U.S. Government Plaintiff | 3. Federal Qu Government | : Not a Party) | Citizen of This State | x for plaintiff and one for d TF DEF 1 | Principal Place | | |
| 2. U.S. Government Defendant | 4. Diversity (I of Parties in I | | Citizen or Subject of a Foreign Country | 3 G 3 Foreign Nation | 6 6 6 | | |
| IV. ORIGIN (Place an X | in one box only.) | | | | | | |
| 1. Original 2. Re | emoved from 3. Re | | nstated or 5. Transferr pened District (| ed from Another 6. Multi- Specify) 6. Multi- Litiga Trans | ition - Litigation - | | |
| V. REQUESTED IN COM | IPLAINT: JURY DE | MAND: Yes 🗷 | No (Check "Yes" o | nly if demanded in com | plaint.) | | |
| CLASS ACTION under | F.R.Cv.P. 23: | res 🗷 No | ▼ MONEY DEMA | NDED IN COMPLAINT: | \$ +75.000 | | |
| | | | | | ctional statutes unless diversity.) | | |
| 28 U.S.C. §1332 | , | , | | , | ,,, | | |
| VII. NATURE OF SUIT (| Place an X in one bo | x only). | | | | | |
| OTHER STATUTES | CONTRACT | REAL PROPERTY CONT | IMMIGRATION | PRISONER PETITIONS | PROPERTY RIGHTS | | |
| 375 False Claims Act | ▼ 110 Insurance | 240 Torts to Land | ☐ 462 Naturalization Application | Habeas Corpus: 463 Alien Detainee | 820 Copyrights | | |
| 376 Qui Tam (31 USC 3729(a)) | 120 Marine | 245 Tort Product Liability | 465 Othor | 510 Motions to Vacate | 830 Patent | | |
| ☐ 400 State | 130 Miller Act | 290 All Other Real | ☐ Immigration Actions | Sentence 530 General | 835 Patent - Abbreviated New Drug Application | | |
| Reapportionment 410 Antitrust | 140 Negotiable Instrument | Property TORTS | TORTS PERSONAL PROPERTY | 535 Death Penalty | 840 Trademark | | |
| 430 Banks and Banking | 150 Recovery of | PERSONAL INJURY | 370 Other Fraud | Other: | 880 Defend Trade Secrets Act | | |
| 450 Commerce/ICC | Overpayment & Enforcement of | 310 Airplane 315 Airplane | 371 Truth in Lending | 540 Mandamus/Other | of 2016 (DTSA) | | |
| Rates/Etc. 460 Deportation | Judgment | Product Liability | 380 Other Personal | 550 Civil Rights | SOCIAL SECURITY | | |
| 470 Racketeer Influ- | 151 Medicare Act | ☐ 320 Assault, Libel & Slander | Property Damage | 555 Prison Condition | 861 HIA (1395ff) | | |
| enced & Corrupt Org. | 152 Recovery of Defaulted Student | 330 Fed. Employers' | 385 Property Damage | 560 Civil Detainee | 862 Black Lung (923) | | |
| 480 Consumer Credit 485 Telephone | Loan (Excl. Vet.) | Liability 340 Marine | BANKRUPTCY | Confinement | 863 DIWC/DIWW (405 (g)) | | |
| Consumer Protection Act | 153 Recovery of | 34E Marino Droduct | USC 158 | FORFEITURE/PENALTY | 864 SSID Title XVI | | |
| 490 Cable/Sat TV | Overpayment of Vet. Benefits | Liability | 423 Withdrawal 28 | 625 Drug Related Seizure of Property 21 | 865 RSI (405 (g)) | | |
| 850 Securities/Com- modities/Exchange | 160 Stockholders' | 350 Motor Vehicle 355 Motor Vehicle | ☐ USC 157 | USC 881 690 Other | FEDERAL TAX SUITS | | |
| 890 Other Statutory Actions | - Juits | ☐ Product Liability | CIVIL RIGHTS | | B70 Taxes (U.S. Plaintiff or Defendant) | | |
| 891 Agricultural Acts | 190 Other Contract | ☐ 360 Other Personal Injury | 440 Other Civil Rights 441 Voting | 710 Fair Labor Standards | 871 IRS-Third Party 26 USC | | |
| 893 Environmental | 195 Contract | 362 Personal Injury- | 442 Employment | Act 720 Labor/Mgmt. | | | |
| Matters 895 Freedom of Info. | Product Liability 196 Franchise | Med Malpratice 365 Personal Injury- | 443 Housing/ | Relations 720 Labor/Mgmt. | | | |
| Act Act | REAL PROPERTY | Product Liability | Accommodations 445 American with | 740 Railway Labor Act | | | |
| 896 Arbitration | ☐ 210 Land | 367 Health Care/ Pharmaceutical | Disabilities- | 751 Family and Medical Leave Act | | | |
| 899 Admin. Procedures Act/Review of Appeal of | Condemnation 220 Foreclosure | Personal Injury Product Liability | Employment 446 American with | 790 Other Labor | | | |
| Agency Decision 950 Constitutionality of | 230 Rent Lease & | 368 Asbestos | ☐ Disabilities-Other | Litigation 791 Employee Ret. Inc. | | | |
| State Statutes | Ejectment | Personal Injury Product Liability | 448 Education | Security Act | | | |
| FOR OFFICE USE ONLY: | Case Numbe | | | | | | |
| CV-71 (06/24) | Case Numbe | | 'IL COVER SHEET | | Page 1 of 3 | | |

se 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 98 of 100 Pa

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT, CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA CIVIL COVER SHEET

VIII. VENUE: Your answers to the questions below will determine the division of the Court to which this case will be initially assigned. This initial assignment is subject $to \ change, in accordance \ with \ the \ Court's \ General \ Orders, upon \ review \ by \ the \ Court \ of \ your \ Complaint \ or \ Notice \ of \ Removal.$ QUESTION A: Was this case removed STATE CASE WAS PENDING IN THE COUNTY OF: INITIAL DIVISION IN CACD IS: from state court? ▼ Yes No Los Angeles, Ventura, Santa Barbara, or San Luis Obispo Western If "no, " skip to Ouestion B. If "ves," check the Orange Southern box to the right that applies, enter the corresponding division in response to Riverside or San Bernardino Eastern Question E, below, and continue from there. QUESTION B: Is the United States, or B.1. Do 50% or more of the defendants who reside in YES. Your case will initially be assigned to the Southern Division. one of its agencies or employees, a the district reside in Orange Co.? Enter "Southern" in response to Question E, below, and continue PLAINTIFF in this action? check one of the hoves to the right ☐ Yes 🗷 No NO. Continue to Ouestion B.2 R 2 Do 50% or more of the defendants who reside in YES. Your case will initially be assigned to the Eastern Division. Enter "Eastern" in response to Question E, below, and continue If "no, " skip to Question C. If "yes," answer the district reside in Riverside and/or San Bernardino Question B.1. at right. Counties? (Consider the two counties together.) from there. check one of the boxes to the right NO. Your case will initially be assigned to the Western Division. Enter "Western" in response to Question E, below, and continue from there. QUESTION C: Is the United States, or C.1. Do 50% or more of the plaintiffs who reside in the YES. Your case will initially be assigned to the Southern Division district reside in Orange Co.? one of its agencies or employees, a Enter "Southern" in response to Question E, below, and continue DEFENDANT in this action? check one of the boxes to the right Yes X No C.2. Do 50% or more of the plaintiffs who reside in the district reside in Riverside and/or San Bernardino YES. Your case will initially be assigned to the Eastern Division. Enter "Eastern" in response to Question E, below, and continue If "no, " skip to Question D. If "yes," answer Question C.1, at right. Counties? (Consider the two counties together.) check one of the boxes to the right NO. Your case will initially be assigned to the Western Division. Enter "Western" in response to Question E, below, and continue from there A. B. Riverside or San Los Angeles, Ventura, QUESTION D: Location of plaintiffs and defendants? Santa Barbara, or San Orange County Bernardino County Luis Obispo County Indicate the location(s) in which 50% or more of *plaintiffs who reside in this district* reside. (Check up to two boxes, or leave blank if none of these choices apply.) × Indicate the location(s) in which 50% or more of *defendants who reside in this district* reside. (Check up to two boxes, or leave blank if none of these choices apply.) D.1. Is there at least one answer in Column A? D.2. Is there at least one answer in Column B? Yes X No Yes X No If "yes," your case will initially be assigned to the If "yes," your case will initially be assigned to the

SOUTHERN DIVISION

Enter "Southern" in response to Question E. below, and continue from there.

If "no," go to guestion D2 to the right.

Enter the initial division determined by Question A, B, C, or D above:

Do 50% or more of plaintiffs or defendants in this district reside in Ventura, Santa Barbara, or San Luis Obispo counties?

QUESTION E: Initial Division?

CV-71 (06/24)

OUESTION F: Northern Counties?

CIVIL COVER SHEET

EASTERN DIVISION.

Enter "Eastern" in response to Question E. below.

If "no." your case will be assigned to the WESTERN DIVISION.

Enter "Western" in response to Question E. below.

INITIAL DIVISION IN CACD

Western

Yes

x No

Page 2 of 3

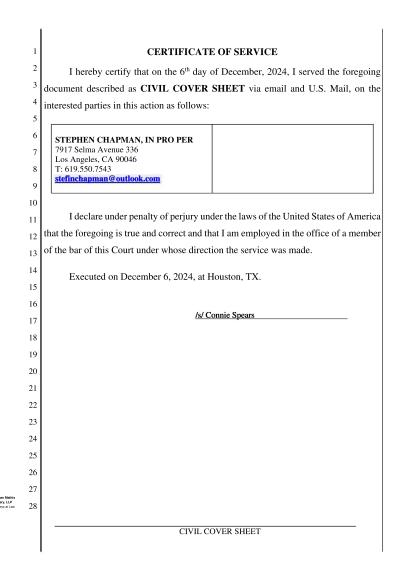
use 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 99 of 100 Pa ID #:666

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT, CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA CIVIL COVER SHEET

| IX(a). IDENTICAL CA | SES: Has this acti | on been previously filed in this court ? | × | NO | | YES |
|---|---|---|----------|--------------|------------|---------------|
| If yes, list case num | ber(s): | | | | | |
| IX(b). RELATED CASE | ES : Is this case rela | ated (as defined below) to any civil or criminal case(s) previously filed in this o | | ? NO | | YES |
| If yes, list case num | ber(s): | | | | | |
| | If yes, you must | file a Notice of Related Cases. See Local Rule 83-1.3. | | | | |
| Civil cases are re | lated when they (| check all that apply): | | | | |
| A. Arise | e from the same o | r a closely related transaction, happening, or event; | | | | |
| B. Call | for determination | of the same or substantially related or similar questions of law and fact; or | | | | |
| C. For | other reasons wou | ld entail substantial duplication of labor if heard by different judges. | | | | |
| Note: That cases | may involve the s | ame patent, trademark, or copyright is not, in itself, sufficient to deem cases | related | d. | | |
| A civil forfeiture | case and a crimi | nal case are related when they (check all that apply): | | | | |
| A. Aris | e from the same o | r a closely related transaction, happening, or event; | | | | |
| B. Call | for determination | of the same or substantially related or similar questions of law and fact; or | | | | |
| | olve one or more d heard by differen | efendants from the criminal case in common and would entail substantial du t judges. | ıplicat | ion of | | |
| | | JEF: Does this case seek to bar or mandate enforcement of a state or federa rationwide basis? | l law a | | eclarato | • |
| or injunctive rene | | | x | NO | | YES |
| | If yes, see Local | Rule 83-11 for additional requirements. | | | | |
| XI. SIGNATURE OF A (OR SELF-REPRESEN | | Kristin Ingulsrud DATE: | 12/ | 06/2024 | | |
| neither replaces nor sup | plements the filin | on of this Civil Cover Sheet is required by Local Rule 3-1. This Form CV-71 and g and service of pleadings or other papers as required by law, except as provistruction sheet (CV-071A). | | | | |
| Key to Statistical codes rela | ting to Social Securit | y Cases: | | | | |
| Nature of Suit Code | Abbreviation | Substantive Statement of Cause of Action | | | | |
| 861 | HIA | All claims for health insurance benefits (Medicare) under Title 18, Part A, of the Social include claims by hospitals, skilled nursing facilities, etc., for certification as providers (42 U.S.C. 1935FF(b)) | of serv | vices under | the prog | gram. |
| 862 | BL | All claims for "Black Lung" benefits under Title 4, Part B, of the Federal Coal Mine Hea 923) | lth and | l Safety Act | of 1969. | (30 U.S.C. |
| 863 | DIWC | All claims filed by insured workers for disability insurance benefits under Title 2 of the all claims filed for child's insurance benefits based on disability. (42 U.S.C. 405 (g)) | e Socia | I Security A | .ct, as am | nended; plus |
| 863 | DIWW | All claims filed for widows or widowers insurance benefits based on disability under amended. (42 U.S.C. 405 (g)) | Title 2 | of the Socia | ıl Securit | y Act, as |
| 864 | SSID | All claims for supplemental security income payments based upon disability filed unamended. | der Titl | e 16 of the | Social Se | curity Act, a |
| 865 | RSI | All claims for retirement (old age) and survivors benefits under Title 2 of the Social Se (42 U.S.C. 40S (g)) | curity. | Act, as ame | nded. | |
| CV-71 (06/24) | | CIVII COVED SHEET | | | Page | o 3 of 3 |

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 38-1 Filed 04/04/25 Page 118 of 219
Page ID #:1014

se 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 37 Filed 03/31/25 Page 100 of 100 10



Document 25 #:403 Filed 02/24/25 Page 1 of 8 Page ID Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM

| 1 | FREEMAN MATHIS & GARY, LLP | | | | |
|----|--|---|--|--|--|
| 2 | Marc J. Shrake, SBN 219331 | | | | |
| 3 | mshrake@fmglaw.com Kristin A. Ingulsrud, SBN 294532 | | | | |
| | kingulsrud@fmglaw.com | | | | |
| 4 | 550 South Hope Street, Suite 2200 | | | | |
| 5 | Los Angeles, California 90071 | | | | |
| 6 | T: 213.615.7000 F: 833.264.2083 Attorneys for Defendant Horace Mann Pro | nerty | | | |
| 7 | and Casualty Insurance Company | F J | | | |
| 8 | UNITED STATES I | DISTRICT COURT | | | |
| 9 | CENTRAL DISTRIC | T OF CALIFORNIA | | | |
| 10 | | | | | |
| 11 | STEPHEN CHAPMAN, | Case No. 2:24-CV-10546-MWF-BFM District Judge Michael W. Fitzgerald | | | |
| 12 | Plaintiff, | DEFENDANT HORACE MANN'S | | | |
| 13 | V. | OPPOSITION TO PLAINTIFF'S "EX PARTE MOTION FOR | | | |
| 14 | HORACE MANN PROPERTY & CASUALTY INSURANCE | EQUITABLE TOLLING AND REMAND" | | | |
| 15 | COMPANY, Defendant, | [Filed concurrently with Declaration of Kristin A. Ingulsrud] | | | |
| 16 | | Kristin A. Inguisrua | | | |
| 17 | Horace Mann Property and Casualty | Insurance Company ("Horace Mann") | | | |
| 18 | submits this Opposition to Plaintiff's "Ex F | Parte Motion for Equitable Tolling and | | | |
| 19 | Remand" [ECF No. 23] | | | | |
| 20 | The Court has already ruled in its Or | rder of January 30, 2025, that "substantive | | | |
| 21 | arguments as to why remand in this case is | appropriate are not properly raised in | | | |
| 22 | an ex parte application and, instead, must b | be made according to regular noticed | | | |
| 23 | motions procedures" [ECF No. 17 at p. 4]. | Plaintiff's "Ex Parte Motion," filed just | | | |
| 24 | 22 days after that express ruling by the Cou | art, should be denied on this basis alone. | | | |
| 25 | I. <u>Plaintiff's "Ex Parte Motion" shou</u> | ald be denied because it fails to comply | | | |
| 26 | with the requirements for ex parte | applications. | | | |
| 27 | Plaintiff's "Ex Parte Motion" should | be denied on the sole basis that it does | | | |
| 28 | not comply with any of the rules or the law | governing ex parte applications. Horace | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | DEFENDANT HORACE MANN'S OPPO MOTION FOR EQUITABLE | DSITION TO PLAINTIFF'S "EX PARTE TOLLING AND REMAND" | | | |

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM **Document 25** Filed 02/24/25 Page 2 of 8 Page ID #:404

Mann has unnecessarily had to apply legal resources and costs to prepare a rush response to comply with the time requirement for responding to an ex parte application.

The Court's Procedures Α.

The Court's Procedures and Schedules on the Central District's website provide in part as follows:

> Ex parte applications can be submitted for routine exceptions to the Local Rules. Ex parte applications solely for extraordinary relief are rarely granted. See Mission Power Engineering v. Cont'l Casualty Co., 883 F. Supp. 488, 490-91 (C.D. Cal. 1995). . . . Both the e-mail to the Court and the application should advise whether opposing counsel will be filing opposition. Applications that fail to conform to Local Rule 7-19 and 7-19.1, including a statement of opposing counsel's position, will not be considered. In addition to the requirements of Local Rules 7-19 and 7-19.1, the moving party shall serve the opposing party by e-mail, facsimile transmission or personal service and shall notify the opposing party that opposition papers must be filed no later than 24 hours (or one court day) following such service. Sanctions may be imposed for misuse of ex parte applications.

An *ex parte* application is a "means of obtaining extraordinary relief and is appropriate only in rare circumstances." Mission Power Eng'g Co. v. Continental Cas. Co., 883 F. Supp. 488, 492 (C.D. Cal. 1995). Plaintiff's "Ex Parte Motion" does not seek either a routine exception to the Local Rules or extraordinary relief.

Assuming all the other procedural requirements are met (which here they are not), ex parte applications are granted only if (1) "the moving party's cause will be irreparably prejudiced if the underlying motion is heard according to regular noticed motion procedures," and (2) "the moving party is without fault in creating the crisis that requires ex parte relief, or that the crisis occurred as a result of excusable neglect." Mission Power Eng'g Co., 883 F. Supp. at 492.

In denying (except to the extent it asked for an extension of time) Plaintiff's earlier ex parte application [ECF No. 11], the Court confirmed that remand arguments are not properly raised in an ex parte motion and ruled that, because 28 U.S.C. § 1447(e) has no time deadline, Plaintiff did not establish the first prong of Mission Power Eng'g Co. [ECF No. 17 at page 4].

Separately and independently, in no sense is Plaintiff "without fault in creating the crisis" that he believes requires ex parte attention. He was served by mail with

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26 27

28

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 25 Filed 02/24/25 Page 3 of 8 Page ID #:405

Horace Mann's removal papers on December 6, 2024, and by email that same day, which he admits receiving.

On these bases alone, Plaintiff's "Ex Parte Motion" should be denied and Horace Mann would have valid arguments for sanctions.

Local Rules 7-19 and 7-19.1

Plaintiff failed to comply with Local Rules 7-19 and 7-19.1. In discussing his planned "Ex Parte Motion," Plaintiff did not discuss the bases for his request for relief. The "Ex Parte Motion" does not include a statement of Horace Mann's position, and it was not properly served on Horace Mann. [ECF No. 23.]

On these separate and independent grounds, Plaintiff's "Ex Parte Motion" should be denied.

II. Plaintiff's "Ex Parte Motion" should be denied because the statutory 30-day deadline is long past for motions to remand on grounds other than lack of subject matter jurisdiction.

Although no legitimate defects are articulated in Plaintiff's "Ex Parte Motion," if any such defects existed (and they do not), they are all waived (except for lack of subject matter jurisdiction).

Under 28 U.S.C. § 1447(c), a motion to remand on the basis of any defect other than lack of subject matter jurisdiction must be made within 30 days after the filing of the notice of removal. Horace Mann's notice of removal was filed and served on Plaintiff on December 6, 2024.

Accordingly, Plaintiff has waived any right to move to remand, and the Court has no statutory authority to remand, on any basis other than lack of subject matter jurisdiction. Manier v F.D.I.C., 979 F.2d 782, 784 (9th Cir. 1992).

On this separate and independent ground, Plaintiff's "Ex Parte Motion" should be denied.

///

///

3

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

20

21

22

23 24

25

26

27

28

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Filed 02/24/25 Page 4 of 8 Page ID Document 25 #:406

III. If the Court decides to consider the substance of Plaintiff's "Ex Parte Motion," Horace Mann requests a regular briefing schedule.

The Court has already ruled that Plaintiff's subject matter jurisdiction points should be raised in a regularly noticed motion and not *ex parte* [ECF No. 17].

However, to the extent the Court decides to entertain any substantive aspect of Plaintiff's "Ex Parte Motion," Horace Mann asks the Court to enter the same briefing schedule that would be utilized for a regularly noticed motion.

Plaintiff's 132-page filing makes numerous incomprehensible, unreasonable, and wholly unsupported contentions which Horace Mann contests and opposes. The Court's 24-hour turnaround time for ex parte applications does not afford Horace Mann sufficient time to respond to each of these to protect its rights.

Horace Mann also objects to the documents attached as "exhibits" attached to Plaintiff's "Ex Parte Motion." They lack foundation, are incomplete, contain extraneous notes or markings of unknown origin, and/or constitute inadmissible hearsay. Again, the ex parte time constraints do not allow Horace Mann enough time to detail its position regarding each of the many "exhibits" submitted by Plaintiff with the "Ex Parte Motion."

Accordingly, if the Court decides to entertain the request for substantive relief in the "Ex Parte Motion," Horace Mann requests a regular briefing schedule in order to protect its rights.

To the extent the Court decides to consider the substance of Plaintiff's IV. "Ex Parte Motion," the 20 lines (at pages 11-12) in the "Ex Parte Application" addressing subject matter jurisdiction were required to be brought in a regularly-noticed motion and, in any event, are unsupported, unpersuasive, and in some sense nonsensical.

Plaintiff dedicates less than one page of his 134-page "Ex Parte Motion" to diversity subject matter jurisdiction, the basis for Horace Mann's removal to federal court.

2

3

5

6 7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

26

27

28

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Filed 02/24/25 Page 5 of 8 Page ID **Document 25** #:407

Separate and independent from the Court's direction that such arguments "must be made according to regular noticed motion procedures" [ECF No. 17 at p. 4], Plaintiff's contentions regarding diversity should be rejected because they are based on a pleading that has not been filed -- a hypothetical Second Amended Complaint for which Plaintiff has not even sought leave of court to file (or conferred about with Horace Mann's counsel).

Similarly, and again separate and independent from the Court's Order, Plaintiff's contentions regarding the amount in controversy should be rejected. Plaintiff has not submitted anything to the Court admitting that the amount he seeks from Horace Mann is \$75,000 or less to controvert Horace Mann's contentions, supported by reference to the Plaintiff's complaint and the contract at issue, that Plaintiff seeks in excess of \$75,000 (notwithstanding Horace Mann's position that Plaintiff is entitled to nothing).

To the extent the Court considers the substantive aspects of Plaintiff's "Ex Parte Motion," on these separate and independent grounds it should be denied.

V. Although waived, Plaintiff's complaints of alleged procedural or substantive defects in the removal are meritless.

Again, to the extent the Court decides to consider the substance of Plaintiff's "Ex Parte Motion," Horace Mann asks for a regular briefing schedule in order to protect its rights. In regular briefing, Horace Mann would advance, with evidence, numerous points and items of evidence in opposition to Plaintiff's "Ex Parte Motion," including but not limited to the following:

A. Removal

Before removing, Horace Mann filed its Answer to Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint in the Los Angeles Superior Court, Case No. 24STCV27909 on December 5, 2024. See Ingulsrud Declaration ¶ 2.

Horace Mann filed the Notice of Removal on December 6, 2025, and on that same day served the Notice and supporting papers to Plaintiff by United States Mail

Document 25 #:408 Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Filed 02/24/25 Page 6 of 8 Page ID

| 1 | and also sent them to him by email. <u>See</u> Ingulsrud Declaration ¶ 3. Counsel |
|----|--|
| 2 | continues to serve Plaintiff by United States Mail and to email documents to him. |
| 3 | See Ingulsrud Declaration ¶ 4. |
| 4 | Plaintiff has never contended he did not receive the removal papers and, in |
| 5 | fact, continues to communicate with Horace Mann's counsel in the email chain that |
| 6 | includes the transmission to him of the removal papers. See Ingulsrud Declaration |
| 7 | ¶ 4. And, on January 6, 2025, Plaintiff filed a document in state court titled "Motion |
| 8 | to Strike Notice of Removal, Recognize Second Amended Complaint as Operative |
| 9 | Pleading, and Remand to State Court" in which he states that "defense filed its notice |
| 10 | of removal on December 12, 2024" (he is off by 6 days). See Ingulsrud Decl. ¶ 5. |
| 11 | Plaintiff also acknowledged receipt of a "document from Federal Court" on |
| 12 | December 12, 2024 in his previous <i>ex parte</i> application [ECF No. 13 at page 6]. The |
| 13 | parties have also exchanged verbal and written communications relating to the Joint |
| 14 | Rule 26(f) Report since at least January 13, 2025. See Ingulsrud Decl. ¶ 6. |
| 15 | Under no scenario has Plaintiff raised any defect in removal within 30 days as |
| 16 | required under 28 U.S.C. § 1447(c). |
| 17 | Plaintiff's contentions about "email requests to opposing counsel" for |
| 18 | documents should also be disregarded because he attaches no evidentiary support |
| 19 | and, in fact, none exists. See Ingulsrud Decl. ¶ 4. |
| 20 | B. Stay of State Court Action |
| 21 | Horace Mann filed its Notice to state court attaching all removal papers on |
| 22 | January 7, 2025. See Ingulsrud Decl. ¶ 3. The state court's online docket indicates |
| 23 | that the case was stayed on January 7, 2025. See Ingulsrud Decl. ¶ 7. |
| 24 | Contrary to Plaintiff's contention, the federal removal statutes do not require |
| 25 | the state court to "cede" jurisdiction in order to perfect removal. The filing of a |
| 26 | removal petition terminates the state court's jurisdiction unless the case is remanded. |
| 27 | See 28 U.S.C. § 1446(d); Resolution Trust Corp. v. Bayside Developers, 43 F.3d |
| 28 | 1230, 1238 (9th Cir. 1994) ("[T]he clear language of the general removal statute 6 |
| | DEFENDANT HORACE MANN'S OPPOSITION TO PLAINTIFF'S "EX PARTE MOTION FOR EQUITABLE TOLLING AND REMAND" |
| | |

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM **Document 25** Filed 02/24/25 Page 7 of 8 Page ID #:409

1 provides that the state court loses jurisdiction upon the filing of the petition for 2 removal").

C. **Horace Mann's Corporate Structure**

The only parties to this case are Horace Mann Property and Casualty Insurance Company and Stephen Chapman. Horace Mann Property and Casualty Insurance Company is still incorporated in and has its principal place of businesses in Illinois. Stephen Chapman is a citizen of the state of California.

No Prejudice to Plaintiff

In its Order dated January 30, 2025, the Court determined that because 28 U.S.C. § 1447(e) has no time deadline, Plaintiff is not "irreparably prejudiced if the underlying motion is heard according to regular noticed motion procedures." See ECF No. 17 (citing Mission Power Eng'g Co., 883 F. Supp. at 492).

E. No Basis for Equitable Tolling

Plaintiff's request for "equitable tolling" does not make sense. He does not specify what he seeks to toll or to what effect. Plaintiff alleges no delay in notice of removal being served on or received by him.

VI. Plaintiff's filing of the "Ex Parte Motion" and his false accusations are <u>sanctionable</u>.

Plaintiff's filing of the "Ex Parte Motion" is contrary to the direction provided by the Court in its Order of January 30, 2025. Moreover, Plaintiff's instant "Ex Parte Motion" and his other filings make serious and unsubstantiated allegations that are patently false.

Horace Mann recognizes that Plaintiff is in pro per, but his lack of legal training does not justify maliciousness, ignoring the Court's Order, or filing unfounded ex parte applications that require an unnecessarily compressed response.

26 ///

27 ///

28

7

| 1 | VII. Conclusion | | | | | |
|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 2 | Horace Mann respectfully requests that the Court deny Plaintiff's "Ex Parte | | | | | |
| 3 | Motion" in its entirety because it fails to comply with the Court's rules, the Court's | | | | | |
| 4 | Order of January 30, 2025, and the Local Rules of the Central District. | | | | | |
| 5 | As a separate and independent ground, Horace Mann respectfully requests that | | | | | |
| 6 | the "Ex Parte Motion" be denied based on the 30-day deadline contained in 28 | | | | | |
| 7 | U.S.C. § 1447(c). | | | | | |
| 8 | To the extent the Court is inclined to consider any aspect of the substance of | | | | | |
| 9 | Plaintiff's "Ex Parte Motion," Horace Mann requests a regular briefing schedule. | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | |
| 11 | Dated: February 24, 2025 FREEMAN MATHIS & GARY, LLP | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | |
| 13 | By: /s/ Marc J. Shrake | | | | | |
| 14 | Marc J. Shrake Attorneys for Defendant | | | | | |
| 15 | HORAĆE MANN PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE | | | | | |
| 16 | COMPANY | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | |
| 28 | 8 | | | | | |
| | DEFENDANT HORACE MANN'S OPPOSITION TO PLAINTIFF'S "EX PARTE | | | | | |
| | MOTION FOR EQUITABLE TOLLING AND REMAND" | | | | | |

Freeman Mathis & Gary, LLP Attorneys at Law

Document 25-1 Filed 02/24/25 Page 1 of 2 Page ID #:411 Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM

| ĺ | π. 4 11 | 1 |
|----|--|--|
| | | |
| 1 | FREEMAN MATHIS & GARY, LLP | |
| 2 | Marc J. Shrake, SBN 219331 mshrake@fmglaw.com | |
| 3 | Kristin A. Ingulsrud, SBN 294532 | |
| 4 | kingulsrud@fmglaw.com | |
| 5 | 550 South Hope Street, Suite 2200 Los Angeles, California 90071 | |
| 6 | T.: 213.615.7000 F: 833.264.2083 | |
| 7 | Attorneys for Defendant Horace Mann Pro | perty |
| | and Casualty Insurance Company | |
| 8 | UNITED STATES I | DISTRICT COURT |
| 9 | CENTRAL DISTRIC | T OF CALIFORNIA |
| 10 | STEPHEN CHAPMAN, | Case No. 2:24-CV-10546-MWF-BFM |
| 11 | , | District Judge: Michael W. Fitzgerald |
| 12 | Plaintiff, | DECLARATION OF KRISTIN A. |
| 13 | V. | INGULSRUD IN SUPPORT OF DEFENDANT'S OPPOSITION TO |
| 14 | HORACE MANN PROPERTY & CASUALTY INSURANCE | PLAINTIFF'S "EX PARTE MOTION FOR EQUITABLE TOLLING AND REMAND" |
| 15 | COMPANY, | |
| 16 | Defendant, | [Filed concurrently with Defendant's Opposition] |
| 17 | Berendunt, | |
| 18 | I Viistin A Inquiamid Esa hanaku | declare of fellows. |
| 19 | I, Kristin A. Ingulsrud, Esq., hereby | |
| | • | e in all courts in the State of California and |
| 20 | in this Court. I am an attorney with the | law firm Freeman Mathis & Gary, LLP, |
| 21 | counsel of record for Defendant Horace | Mann Property and Casualty Insurance |
| 22 | Company ("Horace Mann"). Unless other | rwise noted, the following is based on my |
| 23 | personal knowledge. If called as a witness | , I could competently testify to these facts. |
| 24 | 2. My office prepared and filed | Horace Mann's Answer to Plaintiff's First |
| 25 | Amended Complaint in Los Angeles Count | y Superior Court, Case No. 24STCV27909 |
| 26 | on December 5, 2024. | |
| 27 | 3. My office filed and served H | forace Mann's Notice of Removal and all |
| 28 | attachments on Plaintiff by United States M | Tail and email on December 6, 2024. (ECF |
| | DECLADATION OF L | ZDICTINI A INICIII CDI ID |
| | DECLARATION OF I | KRISTIN A. INGULSRUD |
| | | |

1 No. 1.) The notice was filed in state court, attaching all removal papers, on January 7, 2 2025. 3 4. My office has continued to serve Plaintiff by United States Mail and 4 Plaintiff frequently communicates with my office via his email address of 5 record, including in response to emails serving documents from my office. I cannot recall any instances of Plaintiff requesting documents from my office and was not 6 7 aware of any issues relating to service before reading the instant "Ex Parte Motion." 8 My office is able to send Plaintiff copies of any documents we have filed in this action. 9 5. The state court's online docket indicates that Plaintiff filed a "Motion to 10 Strike Notice of Removal, Recognize Second Amended Complaint as Operative 11 Pleading, and Remand to State Court" on January 6, 2025. In that motion, Plaintiff 12 states that the "defense filed its notice of removal on December 12, 2024." 13 6. On January 13, 2025, I discussed the Rule 26(f) Report with Plaintiff and 14 sent him an email confirming our conversation. Plaintiff responded by email the next 15 day with additional input for the Rule 26(f) Report. 16 7. The State Court Action's online docket indicates that the case was stayed 17 on January 7, 2025, and that no actions were taken by the state court from December 18 6, 2024 to January 7, 2025. To my knowledge, the state court has not taken any actions 19 inconsistent with a stay since January 7, 2025. 20 I declare under penalty of perjury and under the laws of the United States and 21 California that the foregoing is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief. 22 Executed this 24th day of February, 2025 at El Segundo, California. /s/ Kristin A. Ingulsrud 23 Kristin A. Ingulsrud 24 25 26 27 28

Freeman Mathis & Gary, LLP Attorneys at Law

DECLARATION OF KRISTIN A. INGULSRUD

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Filed 02/24/25 Page 1 of 2 Page ID Document 26 #:413

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

CIVIL MINUTES—GENERAL

Case No. CV 24-10546-MWF (BFMx) Date: February 24, 2025

Title: Stephen Chapman v. Horace Mann Property and Casualty Insurance Company

Present: The Honorable MICHAEL W. FITZGERALD, U.S. District Judge

Deputy Clerk: Court Reporter: Rita Sanchez Not Reported

Attorneys Present for Plaintiff: Attorneys Present for Defendant:

None Present None Present

Proceedings (In Chambers): ORDER DENYING PLAINTIFF'S EX PARTE

MOTION FOR EQUITABLE TOLLING AND

REMAND [23]

Before the Court is an Ex Parte Motion for Equitable Tolling and Remand (the "Motion") filed by Plaintiff Stephen Chapman on February 18, 2025. (Docket No. 23). As of the date of this Order, no Opposition was filed.

The Motion is **DENIED**. Plaintiff has not established that he is entitled to expedited relief.

An ex parte application is a "means of obtaining extraordinary relief and is appropriate only in rare circumstances." Santos v. TWC Admin. LLC, No. CV 13-04799-MMM (CWx), 2014 WL 12703021, at *1 (C.D. Cal. Sept. 15, 2014) (citing Mission Power Eng'g Co. v. Cont'l Cas. Co., 883 F. Supp. 488, 492 (C.D. Cal. 1995)). To prevail on its ex parte application, a party must show: (i) that they "will be irreparably prejudiced if the underlying motion is heard according to regular noticed motion procedures" and (ii) that they are "without fault in creating the crisis that requires ex parte relief, or that the crisis occurred as a result of excusable neglect." Mission Power, 883 F. Supp. at 492.

This is the second ex parte motion filed by Plaintiff in the last month. (See Docket No. 11 ("Prior Motion")). As with the Prior Motion, Plaintiff has not attempted to explain why this Motion cannot be filed and heard according to regular noticed motion procedures. (See Docket No. 17 ("Prior Order") at 4). And the Court

CIVIL MINUTES—GENERAL

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Filed 02/24/25 Page 2 of 2 Page ID Document 26 #:414

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

CIVIL MINUTES—GENERAL

Case No. CV 24-10546-MWF (BFMx) Date: February 24, 2025

Title: Stephen Chapman v. Horace Mann Property and Casualty Insurance Company

cannot otherwise identify anything in the Motion necessitating relief on an expedited basis. At bottom, Plaintiff is seeking remand of the action to state court and sanctions against Defendant for alleged fraudulent actions. (See generally Motion). Plaintiff has thus failed to establish irreparable prejudice absent emergency relief.

Plaintiff also requests clarification on the status of Rule 26 obligations. As explained in the Prior Order, the Court granted Plaintiff's request to extend the deadline to file the Rule 26(f) report. (Prior Order at 5-6). The deadline to submit a joint Rule 26(f) Report is now on March 3, 2025. Plaintiff must work with Defendant to submit a joint Rule 26(f) Report.

Accordingly, the Motion is **DENIED**.

IT IS SO ORDERED.

Parties in court without a lawyer are called "pro se litigants." These parties often face special challenges in federal court. Public Counsel runs a free Federal Pro Se Clinic where pro se litigants can get information and guidance. The Clinic is located at the Roybal Federal Building and Courthouse, 255 East Temple Street, Los Angeles, CA 90012. Pro se litigants must call or submit an on-line application to request services as follows: on-line applications can be submitted at http://prose.cacd.uscourts.gov/los-angeles, or call (213) 385-2977, ext. 270.

CIVIL MINUTES—GENERAL

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Filed 02/25/25 Page 1 of 2 Page ID Document 27 #:415

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

CIVIL MINUTES—GENERAL

Case No. CV 24-10546-MWF (BFMx) Date: February 25, 2025

Title: Stephen Chapman v. Horace Mann Property and Casualty Insurance Company

Present: The Honorable MICHAEL W. FITZGERALD, U.S. District Judge

Deputy Clerk: Court Reporter: Rita Sanchez Not Reported

Attorneys Present for Plaintiff: Attorneys Present for Defendant:

None Present None Present

Proceedings (In Chambers): AMENDED ORDER DENYING PLAINTIFF'S EX

PARTE MOTION FOR EQUITABLE TOLLING AND

REMAND [23]

Before the Court is an Ex Parte Motion for Equitable Tolling and Remand (the "Motion") filed by Plaintiff Stephen Chapman on February 18, 2025. (Docket No. 23). On February 24, 2025, Defendant Horace Mann Property & Casualty Insurance Company filed an Opposition. (Docket No. 25).

The Motion is **DENIED**. Plaintiff has not established that he is entitled to expedited relief.

An ex parte application is a "means of obtaining extraordinary relief and is appropriate only in rare circumstances." Santos v. TWC Admin. LLC, No. CV 13-04799-MMM (CWx), 2014 WL 12703021, at *1 (C.D. Cal. Sept. 15, 2014) (citing Mission Power Eng'g Co. v. Cont'l Cas. Co., 883 F. Supp. 488, 492 (C.D. Cal. 1995)). To prevail on its ex parte application, a party must show: (i) that they "will be irreparably prejudiced if the underlying motion is heard according to regular noticed motion procedures" and (ii) that they are "without fault in creating the crisis that requires ex parte relief, or that the crisis occurred as a result of excusable neglect." Mission Power, 883 F. Supp. at 492.

This is the second ex parte motion filed by Plaintiff in the last month. (See Docket No. 11 ("Prior Motion")). As with the Prior Motion, Plaintiff has not attempted to explain why this Motion cannot be filed and heard according to regular

CIVIL MINUTES—GENERAL

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Filed 02/25/25 Page 2 of 2 Page ID **Document 27** #:416

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

CIVIL MINUTES—GENERAL

Case No. CV 24-10546-MWF (BFMx) Date: February 25, 2025

Title: Stephen Chapman v. Horace Mann Property and Casualty Insurance Company

noticed motion procedures. (See Docket No. 17 ("Prior Order") at 4). And the Court cannot otherwise identify anything in the Motion necessitating relief on an expedited basis. At bottom, Plaintiff is seeking remand of the action to state court and sanctions against Defendant for alleged fraudulent actions. (See generally Motion). Plaintiff has thus failed to establish irreparable prejudice absent emergency relief.

Plaintiff also requests clarification on the status of Rule 26 obligations. As explained in the Prior Order, the Court granted Plaintiff's request to extend the deadline to file the Rule 26(f) report. (Prior Order at 5–6). The deadline to submit a joint Rule 26(f) Report is now on March 3, 2025. Plaintiff must work with Defendant to submit a joint Rule 26(f) Report.

Accordingly, the Motion is **DENIED**.

IT IS SO ORDERED.

Parties in court without a lawyer are called "pro se litigants." These parties often face special challenges in federal court. Public Counsel runs a free Federal Pro Se Clinic where *pro se* litigants can get information and guidance. The Clinic is located at the Roybal Federal Building and Courthouse, 255 East Temple Street, Los Angeles, CA 90012. Pro se litigants must call or submit an on-line application to request services as follows: on-line applications can be submitted at http://prose.cacd.uscourts.gov/los-angeles, or call (213) 385-2977, ext. 270.

CIVIL MINUTES—GENERAL

Contents

| 34 · | |
|------|--|
| | I. RELEVANT FACTS AND PROCEDURAL HISTORY |
| | II. ARGUMENT · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| | III. SANCTIONS · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| | IV. CONCLUSION · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| 34- | 1 |
| | EXHIBIT A····· 16 |
| | EXHIBIT B · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| 34- | .2 |

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 34 #:494 Filed 03/21/25 Page 1 of 11 Page ID

| 1 2 3 4 5 6 | Kristin A. Ingulsrud, SBN 294532 kingulsrud@fmglaw.com 550 South Hope Street, Suite 2200 | perty |
|----------------------------|---|--|
| 8 | UNITED STATES I | DISTRICT COURT |
| 9 | CENTRAL DISTRIC | T OF CALIFORNIA |
| 10 | STEPHEN CHAPMAN, | Case No. 2:24-CV-10546-MWF-BFM |
| 11 | Plaintiff, | District Judge Michael W. Fitzgerald |
| 12 | V. | DEFENDANT HORACE MANN'S OPPOSITION TO PLAINTIFF'S |
| 13 | HORACE MANN PROPERTY & | MOTION TO REMAND |
| 14 | CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY, | [Filed concurrently with Declaration of Kristin A. Ingulsrud; Declaration of |
| 15 | Defendant. | Marc J. Shrake] |
| 16 | | I |
| 17 | Horace Mann Property and Casualty | Insurance Company ("Horace Mann") |
| 18 | opposes the Motion to Remand made by pr | ro se Plaintiff Stephen Chapman because |
| 19 | (a) Horace Mann timely removed on the ba | asis of diversity jurisdiction, (b) Plaintiff |
| 20 | missed, by many weeks, the statutory 30-d | ay deadline to raise defects in removal |
| 21 | other than lack of subject matter jurisdiction | on, (c) the only Plaintiff and the only |
| 22 | Defendant in this case hail from different s | tates, and the amount in controversy |
| 23 | exceeds \$75,000, and (d) Plaintiff's argum | ents are entirely unsupported. 1 |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |
| 26 | | |
| 27 | ¹ On March 4, 2025, Plaintiff filed a docun Notice of Motion to Remand Sua Sponte." the Court entered a Scheduling Order and I | nent titled "Motion for Judicial Notice of [Docket No. 29.] On March 10, 2024, |
| 28 | the Court entered a Scheduling Order and I the Motion as a Motion to Remand." [Doc | Notice stating, "The Court will construe ket No. 31.] |
| | DEFENDANT HORACE N PLAINTIFF'S MOT | |
| | LAINTIFF S WO | |

2

3

6

8

9

10

11

12 13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

28

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Filed 03/21/25 Document 34 Page 2 of 11 Page ID #:495

Document 38-1

Page ID #:1031

Plaintiff's Motion [Docket No. 29] was filed on March 4, 2025, with no supporting documentation. Almost a week later, on March 10, Plaintiff filed a document titled "Notice of Lodging of Missing Exhibits." [Docket No. 32.] This document consisted of (a) the email to Plaintiff dated December 6, 2024, from Horace Mann's counsel, in which Plaintiff was provided with courtesy copies of all removal documents filed in this Court that same day, along with a note that "Hard copies will follow via U.S. Mail" and a list of all the documents (the hard copies were, in fact, served by mail that same day); (b) an email by Horace Mann's counsel asking to be added to the Court's email distribution list; and (c) the Parties' jointly prepared "Judge Michael W. Fitzgerald/Schedule of Pretrial and Trial Dates Worksheet" that was intended to be attached to the Joint Rule 26(f) Report filed on March 3, 2025. [Docket No. 28].²

Plaintiff's Motion fails to support its factual contentions with declarations or other written evidence. See L.R. 7-6 Evidence on Motions.

Conversely, Horace Mann's evidence and the Court file demonstrate that Horace Mann's straightforward, non-controversial removal is now subject to a motion to remand that, by statute, can be premised and decided only on the theory of lack of subject matter jurisdiction. Horace Mann's removal papers, and additional information submitted with this Opposition, compel denial of Plaintiff's Motion.

I. RELEVANT FACTS AND PROCEDURAL HISTORY

On or about October 24, 2024, Plaintiff Stephen Chapman filed a Complaint against Defendant Horace Mann, and no other party, in Los Angeles County Superior Court, Case No. 24STCV27909. See Declaration of Kristin A. Ingulsrud ("Ingulsrud Decl.") ¶ 1.

² Plaintiff's inadvertent processing error in electronically filing the Joint Rule 26(f) Report caused this scheduling worksheet to show up as blank on PACER. [Docket No. 28.] However, the readable form attached with Docket No. 32 is the form attached with Docket No. 32 is the form attached by the Police 26(f) Partner of the Police 26 Parties filled out together and intended to be filed with the Joint Rule 26(f) Report.

2

DEFENDANT HORACE MANN'S OPPOSITION TO PLAINTIFF'S MOTION TO REMAND

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Filed 03/21/25 Document 34 Page 3 of 11 Page ID #:496

1 Horace Mann was served with process on November 8, 2024. See Ingulsrud 2 Decl. ¶ 2. 3 On or about November 14, 2024, Plaintiff filed a First Amended Complaint in state court, again naming Horace Mann as the only Defendant. See Ingulsrud Decl. ¶ 3. 5 6 On December 5, 2024, Horace Mann filed its Answer to the First Amended 7 Complaint in state court. See Ingulsrud Decl. ¶ 4. 8 That same day, December 5, Horace Mann served Plaintiff with the Answer by 9 mail, and also emailed Plaintiff a courtesy copy. See Ingulsrud Decl. ¶ 5. 10 On December 6, 2024, Horace Mann filed a Notice of Removal and all 11 supporting papers in this Court. See Ingulsrud Decl. ¶ 6. 12 That same day, December 6, Horace Mann served Plaintiff with the Notice of 13 Removal and all supporting papers by mail, and also emailed Plaintiff a courtesy 14 copy of these documents. See Ingulsrud Decl. ¶ 7. Plaintiff admits he received 15 Horace Mann's removal papers that same day, December 6, 2025. [Docket No. 12, 16 pp. 1-2.] In Docket No. 12, Plaintiff declares under penalty of perjury as follows: 17 On Dec. 6, I received the following documents from Defendant . . .[:] 18 Notice of Removal of Action Under 28 U.S.C. § 1441; 0 0 Civil Cover Sheet: Certificate and Notice of Interested Parties; Declaration of Kristin Ingulsrud; Declaration of Matthew Rubin. 19 0 0 20 21 [Docket 12, pp. 1-2.] 22 On January 7, 2025, Horace Mann filed its Notice of Filing Notice of Removal 23 in the state court, served Plaintiff by mail, and emailed Plaintiff a courtesy copy. See 24 Ingulsrud Decl. ¶ 8. 25 Also on January 7, 2025, the state court stayed the state court case as follows: "01/07/2025 The case is placed in special status of: Stay - Removal to Federal 26 27 Court." See Ingulsrud Decl. ¶ 9, Exh. A. 28 3 DEFENDANT HORACE MANN'S OPPOSITION TO PLAINTIFF'S MOTION TO REMAND

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

26

27

28

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Filed 03/21/25 Document 34 Page 4 of 11 Page ID #:497

On January 23, 2025, Plaintiff filed in this Court a document titled "Ex Parte Application for Judicial Notice of Second Amended Complaint and Stay or Extension of Rule 26(f) Deadlines Pending Motion to Remand." [Docket No. 11].

On January 30, 2025, this Court entered an Order denying Plaintiff's "Request for Judicial Notice and to Stay the Case Pending State Court Hearing Scheduled for March 13, 2025." [Docket No. 17].

On February 18, 2025, Plaintiff filed in this Court a document titled "Plaintiff's Ex Parte Motion for Equitable Tolling and Remand." [Docket No. 23].

On February 24, 2025, Horace Mann filed its opposition to "Plaintiff's Ex Parte Motion for Equitable Tolling and Remand." [Docket No. 25].

On February 25, 2025, the Court entered an Order denying Plaintiff's "Plaintiff's Ex Parte Motion for Equitable Tolling and Remand." [Docket No. 27].

On March 4, 2025, Plaintiff filed the instant motion, a document titled "Notice of Motion and Motion for Judicial Notice of Notice of Motion to Remand Sua Sponte." [Docket No. 29].

On March 10, 2025, the Court entered a Scheduling Order and Notice, stating that it "will construe the [instant] Motion as a Motion to Remand." [Docket No. 31].

Following a state court hearing on March 13, 2025, that court entered an Order expressly stating that it had rejected Plaintiff's submissions of a "second amended complaint." See Ingulsrud Decl. ¶ 10, Exh. B.

II. ARGUMENT

The Court should deny Plaintiff's Motion to Remand because Horace Mann timely removed on the basis of diversity jurisdiction and has established that the only Plaintiff and the only Defendant in this case hail from different states and that the amount in controversy exceeds \$75,000. Plaintiff missed the statutory 30-day deadline, by many weeks, to raise any other defect with the removal. In any event, all of Plaintiff's arguments regarding are entirely unsupported by facts or law.

DEFENDANT HORACE MANN'S OPPOSITION TO PLAINTIFF'S MOTION TO REMAND

| 1 | A. Horace Mann timely removed this case. | | | | |
|----------|--|--|--|--|--|
| 2 | Under 28 U.S.C. § 1446(b)(1), Horace Mann had "30 days after receipt by | | | | |
| 3 | [Horace Mann], through service or otherwise, of a copy of" Plaintiff's Complaint in | | | | |
| 4 | state court to file notice of removal in federal court. | | | | |
| 5 | Horace Mann was served with Plaintiff's Complaint on November 8, 2024. | | | | |
| 6 | [Docket No. 1-3, Ingulsrud Decl. \P 2 and Exhibit A.] ³ | | | | |
| 7 | Horace Mann filed notice of removal in this Court on December 6, 2024. | | | | |
| 8 | [Docket No. 1.] | | | | |
| 9 | Therefore, Horace Mann's removal was timely. | | | | |
| 10 | B. Because 30 days passed before Plaintiff raised any defect with Horace Mann's removal, Plaintiff is barred from raising, and the Court has no statutory authority to consider, any grounds for | | | | |
| 11 | Court has no statutory authority to consider, any grounds for remand other than lack of subject matter jurisdiction. | | | | |
| 12 | Temand other than fack of subject matter jurisdiction. | | | | |
| 13 | Under 28 U.S.C. § 1447(c), a motion to remand on the basis of any defect | | | | |
| 14 | other than lack of subject matter jurisdiction must be made within 30 days after the | | | | |
| 15 | filing of the notice of removal. "A motion to remand the case for procedural defects | | | | |
| 16 | must be made within 30 days after the removal notice is filed in federal court." | | | | |
| 17 | Miller v. California Dept. of Corrections & Rehab., 2012 WL 5336969, at *2 (E.D. | | | | |
| 18 | Cal. Oct. 26, 2012), report and recommendation adopted, 2012 WL 6088304 (E.D. | | | | |
| 19 | Cal. Dec. 6, 2012) (citing Northern Calif. Dist. Council of Laborers v. Pittsburg-Des | | | | |
| 20 | Moines Steel Co., 69 F.3d 1034, 1038 (9th Cir. 1995)). | | | | |
| 21 | Horace Mann's notice of removal was filed in federal court and served on | | | | |
| 22 | and received by Plaintiff on December 6, 2024. [Docket No. 12, pp. 1-2.] | | | | |
| 23 | Because Plaintiff let pass the 30-day deadline under 28 U.S.C. § 1447(c) to | | | | |
| 24 | raise defects in the removal other than lack of subject matter jurisdiction, the only | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | |
| 27 28 | ³ Plaintiff subsequently filed a First Amended Complaint in state court, a copy of which Horace Mann obtained from the state court. <u>See</u> Ingulsrud Decl. ¶ 3. | | | | |
| 20 | 5 | | | | |
| | DEFENDANT HORACE MANN'S OPPOSITION TO PLAINTIFF'S MOTION TO REMAND | | | | |

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Filed 03/21/25 Page 6 of 11 Page ID Document 34

Document 38-1

1 grounds on which Plaintiff's Motion may be based and decided is lack of subject 2 matter jurisdiction. See Ingulsrud Decl. ¶ 7. 3 Plaintiff has waived any right to seek remand, and the Court has no statutory authority to remand, on any basis other than lack of subject matter jurisdiction. 5 Manier v F.D.I.C., 979 F.2d 782, 784 (9th Cir. 1992). Such grounds are not present.⁴ 6 C. There is complete diversity between the only two Parties in the case. 7 The only Defendant named in Plaintiff's Complaint and subsequently-filed 8 First Amended Complaint is Horace Mann. [Docket No. 1-3, Ingulsrud Decl. ¶¶ 2-3 9 and Exhibit A.] 10 As demonstrated in Horace Mann's removal papers, Horace Mann is incorporated in Illinois (which Plaintiff alleges) and has its principal place of 12 business in Illinois. [Docket No. 1-3, Ingulsrud Decl. ¶¶ 2, 5 and Exhs. A, C.] 13 Stephen Chapman is a citizen of California. [Docket No. 1-3, Ingulsrud Decl. ¶ 2 14 and Exh. A.] 15 16 ⁴ Plaintiff may not challenge Horace Mann's removal based on the filing of the Notice of Filing Notice of Removal in state court. That would be a procedural matter. However, even if Plaintiff could raise that question, this Court has recognized that the timing of Horace Mann's filing in state court does not, on its own, defeat subject matter jurisdiction. [Docket No. 17.] The state court has also ruled as follows: "Defendant [Horace Mann] complied with the procedural requirements for removal by filing a notice of removal in the federal court giving 17 18 19 20 requirements for removal by filing a notice of removal in the federal court, giving notice to all adverse parties, and filing the notice with the clerk of the state court. (28 U.S.C.A. § 1446 (West) subd. (d).) The filing effects removal" See Ingulsrud Decl. ¶ 10 and Exhibit B. See, e.g., Nixon v. Wheatley, 368 F. Supp. 2d 635, 640 (E.D. Tex. 2005) (filing copy of notice of removal in state court is procedural act, and failure to do so does not defeat federal court's jurisdiction."); Whitney v. Wal-Mart Stores, Inc., 2004 WL 1941345, at **1-2 (D.Maine Aug. 31, 2004) (6-month delay in filing potice with state court did not defeat federal diversity jurisdiction). 21 22 delay in filing notice with state court did not defeat federal diversity jurisdiction); Calderon v. Pathmark Stores, Inc., 101 F. Supp.2d 246, 247-48 (S.D.N.Y. 2000) ("where . . . the [37-day] delay was relatively short and no action was taken by the state court between the time of actual removal and the time of the requisite notice, 24 the alleged defect is harmless and, not being jurisdictional, creates no basis for remand."), cited in Khayoyan v. Travelers Commercial Ins. Co., 2021 WL 1662579, at *4 (C.D. Cal. Apr. 28, 2021); Linden v. Chase Manhattan Corp., 52 F. Supp.2d 387, 388-89 (S.D.N.Y. 1999) (federal court's jurisdiction attached as soon as petition 26 for removal is filed in federal court; failure to file notice of removal in state court does not affect federal court's jurisdiction and does not vitiate removal).

> DEFENDANT HORACE MANN'S OPPOSITION TO PLAINTIFF'S MOTION TO REMAND

2

3

4

5

6 7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26 27

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Filed 03/21/25 Document 34 Page 7 of 11 Page ID

Contrary to Plaintiff's contentions, Horace Mann has been the only Defendant in this case since inception. Plaintiff has never filed a document called "Second Amended Complaint" in state court or this Court. See Ingulsrud Decl. ¶ 10, Exh. B.

In a ruling dated March 13, 2025, the state court noted that "Plaintiff first submitted for filing a second amended complaint on December 10, 2024, and again on December 13, 2024, both of which the court rejected on December 19, 2024." See Ingulsrud Decl. ¶ 10, Exh. B (emphasis added). Additionally, this Court previously ruled that Plaintiff cannot have filed a second amended complaint after an answer had already been filed. [Docket No. 17.] See also California Code of Civil Procedure § 472.

Accordingly, Plaintiff's contention that the case has -- or ever had -- more than one Defendant is untrue and should be disregarded.⁵

The evidence and Horace Mann's removal papers demonstrate the D. amount in controversy exceeds \$75,000.

Generally, the amount in controversy is to be decided from the complaint itself. Richmond v. Allstate Ins. Co., 897 F. Supp. 447, 449-50 (S.D. Cal. 1995) (citing Horton v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., 367 U.S. 348, 353 (1961)). If it is "unclear or ambiguous from the face of a state-court complaint whether the requisite amount in controversy is pled," the Court must determine whether it is "more likely than not" that the amount in controversy exceeds \$75,000. Guglielmino v. McKee Foods Corp., 506 F.3d 696, 699 (9th Cir. 2007).

The calculation of the amount in controversy takes into account claims for general damages, special damages, emotional distress damages, punitive damages if recoverable as a matter of law, and attorneys' fees if recoverable by statute or contract. Richmond v. Allstate Ins. Co., 897 F. Supp. at 449-51. See also Galt G/S

DEFENDANT HORACE MANN'S OPPOSITION TO PLAINTIFF'S MOTION TO REMAND

⁵ These procedural facts also eviscerate Plaintiff's arguments about "snap removal" and the "forum defendant rule," Horace Mann has always been the only Defendant, and it is not a citizen of California.

2

3

4

5

6 7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

20

22

24

25

26 27

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 34 Filed 03/21/25 Page 8 of 11 Page ID #:501

v. JSS Scandinavia, 142 F.3d 1150, 1155-56 (9th Cir. 1998); Rippee v. Boston Mkt. Corp., 408 F. Supp. 2d 982, 984 (S.D. Cal. 2005).

In Richmond, the Court denied the plaintiffs' motion to remand based on the same types of evidence present in the instant case. 897 F. Supp. at 449-51. In finding that the removing defendant had established the minimum amount in controversy (which was \$50,000 at the time), the court considered (a) the pleadings, (b) the limits of the policy at issue (which were \$25,000), (c) the high exposure presented by the plaintiffs' "bad faith" claims, (d) the plaintiffs' demand for "emotional distress damages in an uncertain amount" (about which the court concluded, "The vagueness of plaintiffs' pleadings with regard to emotional distress damages should not preclude this Court from noting that these damages are potentially substantial"), (e) the demand for punitive damages, which in California "are recoverable against an insurance company that breaches the implied covenant of good faith and fair dealing," and (f) the demand for costs and attorney's fees. Id. (citations omitted).

In the instant case, the allegations and claims in the First Amended Complaint seek recovery for alleged losses after Horace Mann, because of Plaintiff's nonpayment of premium, canceled an automobile policy. [Docket Nos. 1, 1-3, Ingulsrud Decl. ¶ 2-3, Exh. A.] That prior policy, before cancellation, had bodily injury liability limits of \$100,000 per person/\$300,000 per accident, property damage liability limit of \$100,000 per accident, medical payments limit of \$5,000 per insured, UM/UIM bodily injury limits of \$100,000 per person/\$300,000 per accident, collision coverage, other-than-collision coverage, and other coverages. [Docket No. 1-2, Rubin Decl. ¶ 2 and Exh. 1.]

According to his First Amended Complaint, Plaintiff is suing Horace Mann "for breach of contract, bad faith denial of insurance benefits, fraud, and other causes of action related to [Horace Mann's] improper handling of Plaintiff's insurance claim." [Docket Nos. 1-3, Ingulsrud Decl. ¶ 2-3, Exh. A.] He seeks not only the

> DEFENDANT HORACE MANN'S OPPOSITION TO PLAINTIFF'S MOTION TO REMAND

2

3

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

24

25

26

27

28

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Filed 03/21/25 Page 9 of 11 Page ID Document 34 #:502

recovery of benefits under a non-existent insurance policy, but also the recovery of "financial losses, including medical expenses, lost wages, and emotional distress" as well as attorney's fees and costs under California Code of Civil Procedure § 1021.5 (as did the plaintiffs in Richmond). [Docket Nos. 1, 1-3, Ingulsrud Decl. ¶ 2-3, Exh. A.] Among many other things, Plaintiff alleges that Horace Mann "made false representations," "falsified" records, "intended to deceive," "presented fraudulent records," committed "oppressive" and "extreme and outrageous" conduct causing Plaintiff "severe emotional distress," "engaged in fraudulent and unfair business practices," and "acted with malicious intent." Id. Unlike in Richmond, here the policy limits alone exceed the minimum amount in controversy (Plaintiff is seeking the benefits, even though the policy did not exist). Additionally, the amounts Plaintiff seeks on top of policy benefits include not only punitive damages and attorney's fees and costs, but also alleged medical expenses, alleged lost wages, and allegedly "severe" emotional distress damages, which claim alone exceeds the minimum amount in controversy. See, e.g., Cain v. Hartford Life & Acc. Ins. Co., 890 F. Supp. 2d 1246, 1250-51 (C.D. Cal. 2012) (citing Clayton v. United Servs. Auto. Ass'n, 54 Cal. App. 4th 1158 (1997) (emotional distress award of \$400,000 for insurance "bad faith"); Hangarter v. Provident Life & Acc. Ins. Co., 373 F.3d 998, 1005 (9th Cir. 2004) (emotional distress award of \$400,000 for denial of disability benefits); Ace v. Aetna Life Ins. Co., 40 F. Supp. 2d 1125 (D.Alaska 1999) (emotional distress award of \$100,000 along with initial award of \$27,009 for wrongful denial of disability benefits); Richmond, 897 F. Supp. at 450–451 (removal proper because inter alia laintiffs' emotional distress damages were potentially substantial). And, as in Richmond, here the punitive damages sought by Plaintiff alone exceed the jurisdictional minimum. See 897 F. Supp. 447 at 450-51 (citing Neal v. Farmers Ins. Exch., 21 Cal. 3d 910, 922-23 (1978) (approving punitive damages award of \$749,011.48 with compensatory damages award of \$9,573.65); Downey

> DEFENDANT HORACE MANN'S OPPOSITION TO PLAINTIFF'S MOTION TO REMAND

2

3

4

5

6

8

10

11

12

13

14 15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26 27

28

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Filed 03/21/25 Document 34 Page 10 of 11 Page ID

Savs. & Loan Ass'n v. Ohio Cas. Ins. Co., 189 Cal. App. 3d 1072, 1099 (1987) (upholding punitive damages equal to 32 times the award of compensatory damages), cert. denied, 486 U.S. 1036 (1988)).

The Court in Richmond also based its denial of the motion to remand on an absence of particular evidence: "[A]lthough plaintiffs have not made any explicit demands for over [the required minimum amount in controversy], plaintiffs make no binding representation that they seek any less than that amount " 897 F. Supp. at 451 (emphasis added). In the instant case, not only is such evidence absent, but Plaintiff in fact conceded in a "meet and confer" about this Motion with counsel for Horace Mann that the amount he is seeking "could be more than \$75,000" and that he is "not limiting [his] claim to \$74,999." See Declaration of Marc J. Shrake ¶¶ 1-3.

Based on the evidence, the amount in controversy exceeds \$75,000. Again, however, Horace Mann maintains that Plaintiff is entitled to nothing because Horace Mann acted lawfully and properly.⁶ [Docket Nos. 1, 1-2, 1-3].

III. **SANCTIONS**

Plaintiff routinely makes unsubstantiated allegations about the record and Horace Mann's counsel that have no evidentiary support and, in fact, are false.

Plaintiff has also unnecessarily complicated and extended Rule 26 procedures, filed multiple *ex parte* applications and random documents.

Plaintiff does not always serve Horace Mann with his court filings. This results in delayed notice in this Court; Plaintiff's filings are deemed "filed" on the day he submits them through EDDS, but they do not appear publicly and are not available to Horace Mann until they appear on PACER several days later.

Horace Mann reserves its right to seek sanctions if Plaintiff continues his current practice.

Horace Mann reserves all rights, including without limitation its right to contest the quantum of damages sought by Plaintiff.

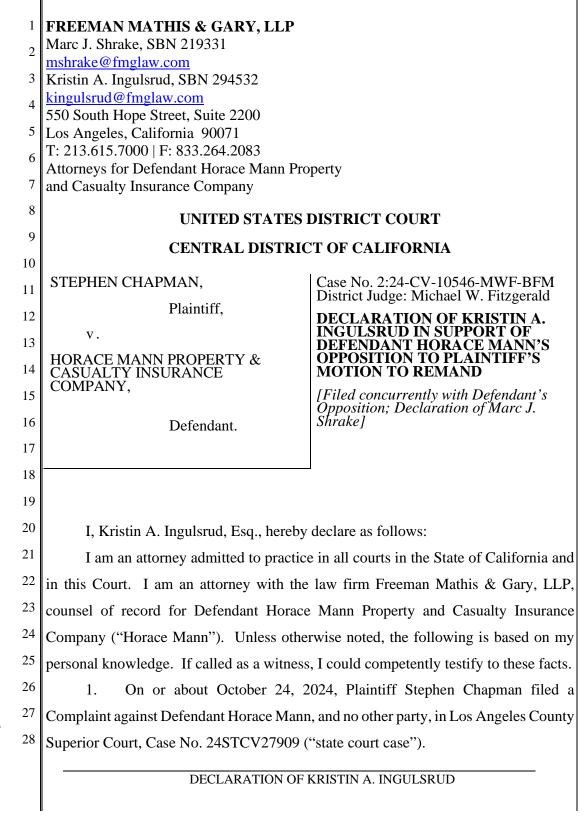
> DEFENDANT HORACE MANN'S OPPOSITION TO PLAINTIFF'S MOTION TO REMAND

Filed 03/21/25 Page 11 of 11 Page ID

| 1 | IV. <u>CONCLUSION</u> | | |
|---------------------------------|--|-----|--|
| 2 | Based on the record, Horace Mann respectfully requests that the Court deny | | |
| 3 | Plaintiff's Motion. | | |
| 4 | | | |
| 5 | Dated: March 21, 2025 | F | REEMAN MATHIS & GARY, LLP |
| 6 | | By: | /s/ Marc J Shrake Marc J. Shrake |
| 7 | | | Marc J. Shrake Attorneys for Defendant |
| 8 | | | Attorneys for Defendant HORACE MANN PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY |
| 9 | | | COMPANT |
| 11 | | | |
| 12 | | | |
| 13 | | | |
| 14 | | | |
| 15 | | | |
| 16 | | | |
| 17 | | | |
| 18 | | | |
| 19 | | | |
| 20 | | | |
| 21 | | | |
| 22 | | | |
| 23 | | | |
| 2425 | | | |
| 26 | | | |
| 27 | | | |
| 28 | | | |
| | | 11 | |
| | DEFENDANT HORACE MANN'S OPPOSITION TO PLAINTIFF'S MOTION TO REMAND | | |
| | II . | | |

& Gary, LLP

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Filed 03/21/25 Page 1 of 23 Page Document 34-1 ID #:505



Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 34-1 Filed 03/21/25 Page 2 of 23 Page ID #:506

- 2. The proof of service of summons filed in the state court case indicates that the initial Complaint was served on Horace Mann on November 8, 2024.
- 3. On or about November 14, 2024, Plaintiff filed a First Amended Complaint in the state court case, again naming Horace Mann as the only Defendant. [Docket No. 1, submitted with Attachment 3 Exhibit A.]
- 4. My office filed Horace Mann's Answer to Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint in Los Angeles County Superior Court, Case No. 24STCV27909 on December 5, 2024.
- 5. My office served Plaintiff with the Answer to the First Amended Complaint by mail, and also emailed Plaintiff a courtesy copy, on December 5, 2024.
- 6. My office filed Horace Mann's Notice of Removal and all supporting documents on December 6, 2024. [Docket No. 1.]
- 7. Also on December 6, 2024, my office served Plaintiff with the Notice of Removal and all supporting papers by mail, and also emailed Plaintiff a courtesy copy of these documents.
- 8. The Notice of Filing Notice of Removal was filed in the state court case on January 7, 2025.
- 9. For January 7, 2025, the state court case docket states as follows: "01/07/2025 The case is placed in special status of: Stay Removal to Federal Court." That docket entry is still visible, as of the date of this filing. Attached hereto as **Exhibit A** is a true and correct copy of the state court docket as of March 21, 2025.
- 10. On March 13, 2025, the state court heard and denied Plaintiff's so-called "Motion to Strike Notice of Removal, Recognize Second Amended Complaint as Operative Pleading, and Remand to State Court". The state court's order denying the motion states that "Plaintiff first submitted for filing a second amended complaint on December 10, 2024, and again on December 13, 2024, both of which the court rejected." Attached hereto as **Exhibit B** is a true and correct copy of the Notice of Ruling filed in the state court case on March 13, 2025.

Freeman Mathis & Gary, LLP Attorneys at Law

DECLARATION OF KRISTIN A. INGULSRUD

Freeman Mathis & Gary, LLP Attorneys at Law

| 2 | I declare under penalty of perjury and under the laws of the United States and | |
|----|--|--|
| 3 | California that the foregoing is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief | |
| - | Executed this 21st day of March, 2025 at El Segundo, California. | |
| 4 | • | |
| 5 | /s/ Kristin A. Ingulsrud | |
| 6 | Kristin A. Ingulsrud | |
| 7 | | |
| 8 | | |
| 9 | | |
| 10 | | |
| 11 | | |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | |
| 20 | | |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |
| 26 | | |
| 27 | | |
| 28 | | |
| | DECLARATION OF KRISTIN A. INGULSRUD | |

EXHIBIT A

3/21/25, 2:4**െ n**ge 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 34Astc - casileadags/21/25 Page 5 of 23 Page ID #:509

CASE INFORMATION

Case Information | Register Of Actions | FUTURE HEARINGS | PARTY INFORMATION | Documents Filed | Proceedings Held

Case Number: 24STCV27909

STEPHEN CHAPMAN VS HORACE MANN PROPERTY & CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

Filing Courthouse: Stanley Mosk Courthouse

Filing Date: 10/24/2024

Case Type: Insurance Coverage (not complex) (General Jurisdiction)

Status: Pending

Click here to access document images for this case

If this link fails, you may go to the Case Document Images site and search using the case number displayed on this page

FUTURE HEARINGS

Case Information | Register Of Actions | FUTURE HEARINGS | PARTY INFORMATION | Documents Filed | Proceedings Held

04/29/2025 at 08:45 AM in Department 40 at 111 North Hill Street, Los Angeles, CA 90012 Hearing on Motion for Order Striking Defendant's Notice of Removal, Grant Leave to Amend Complaint, and Remand Case to State Court

PARTY INFORMATION

Case Information | Register Of Actions | FUTURE HEARINGS | PARTY INFORMATION | Documents Filed | Proceedings

CHAPMAN STEPHEN - Plaintiff

HORACE MANN PROPERTY & CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY - Defendant

INGULSRUD KRISTIN - Attorney for Defendant

PRUITT RAYMOND DBA RAYMOND PRUITT - Defendant

DOCUMENTS FILED

Case Information | Register Of Actions | FUTURE HEARINGS | PARTY INFORMATION | Documents Filed | Proceedings Held

Documents Filed (Filing dates listed in descending order)

Click on any of the below link(s) to see Register of Action Items on or before the date indicated: 10/30/2024

03/13/2025 Minute Order ((Case Management Conference))

Filed by Clerk

03/13/2025 Notice of Ruling

Filed by Horace Mann Property & Casualty Insurance Company (Defendant)

03/12/2025 Notice of Lodging (NOTICE OF LODGING: DECLARATION OF STEPHEN CHAPMAN)

Filed by Stephen Chapman (Plaintiff)

03/12/2025 Exhibit List

https://www.lacourt.org/casesummary/ui/popupCaseSummary.aspx

1/7

3/21/25, 2:48 enge 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM

Document 34xsc - c4ទilade93/21/25 Page 6 of 23 Page ID #:510

Filed by Stephen Chapman (Plaintiff)

03/12/2025 Brief (CMC BRIEF)

Filed by Stephen Chapman (Plaintiff)

03/12/2025 Reply (BRIEF REPLY TO DEFENDANT?S SUPPLEMENTAL OPPOSITION TO FURTHER STATE COURT PROCEEDINGS AFTER REMOVAL TO FEDERAL COURT, AND PRELIMINARY RESPONSE TO PAPERS SENT BY PLAINTIFF ON MARCH 10, 2025 (Res ID: 0065))

Filed by Stephen Chapman (Plaintiff)

03/11/2025 Case Management Statement

Filed by Stephen Chapman (Plaintiff)

03/11/2025 Opposition (DEFENDANTS SUPPLEMENTAL OPPOSITION TO FURTHER STATE COURT PROCEEDINGS AFTER REMOVAL TO FEDERAL COURT, AND PRELIMINARY RESPONSE TO PAPERS SENT BY PLAINTIFF ON MARCH 10, 2025 DECLARATION OF MARC J. SHRAKE (Res ID: 0065))

Filed by Horace Mann Property & Casualty Insurance Company (Defendant)

03/06/2025 Reply (PLAINTIFF?S REPLY BRIEF TO DEFS? UNTIMELY OPPOSITION (Res ID: 0065))

Filed by Stephen Chapman (Plaintiff)

02/28/2025 Opposition (DEFENDANTS OPPOSITION TO FURTHER STATE COURT PROCEEDINGS AFTER REMOVAL TO FEDERAL COURT, INCLUDING WITHOUT LIMITATION PLAINTIFFS MOTION TO STRIKE NOTICE OF REMOVAL, RECOGNIZE SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT AS OPERATIVE PLEADING, AND REMAND TO STATE COURT) Filed by Horace Mann Property & Casualty Insurance Company (Defendant)

02/25/2025 Civil Case Cover Sheet

Filed by Stephen Chapman (Plaintiff)

02/18/2025 Notice (OF IMPROPER REMOVAL AND REQUEST FOR JUDICIAL ACTION)

Filed by Stephen Chapman (Plaintiff)

01/27/2025 Summons (on Complaint (1st))

Filed by Stephen Chapman (Plaintiff)

01/21/2025 Civil Case Cover Sheet

Filed by Stephen Chapman (Plaintiff)

01/14/2025 Certificate of Mailing for ((Non-Appearance Case Review regarding Order to Show Cause Hear...) of 01/14/2025) Filed by Clerk

01/14/2025 Minute Order ((Non-Appearance Case Review regarding Order to Show Cause Hear...))

Filed by Clerk

01/07/2025 Notice of Removal to Federal Court

Filed by Horace Mann Property & Casualty Insurance Company (Defendant)

01/06/2025 Notice of Motion

Filed by Stephen Chapman (Plaintiff)

01/06/2025 Motion for Order (TO STRIKE NOTICE OF REMOVAL, RECOGNIZE SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT AS OPERATIVE PLEADING, AND REMAND TO STATE COURT (Res ID: 0065))

Filed by Stephen Chapman (Plaintiff)

01/03/2025 Declaration (in support of Second Amended Complaint)

Filed by Stephen Chapman (Plaintiff)

12/16/2024 Civil Case Cover Sheet

Filed by Stephen Chapman (Plaintiff)

12/05/2024 Answer

Filed by Horace Mann Property & Casualty Insurance Company (Defendant)

11/18/2024 Proof of Personal Service

https://www.lacourt.org/casesummary/ui/popupCaseSummary.aspx

2/7

3/21/25, 2:48 PMS = 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM

Document 344stc - casilectes 21/25 Page 7 of 23 Page ID #:511

Filed by Stephen Chapman (Plaintiff)

11/18/2024 Proof of Personal Service

Filed by Stephen Chapman (Plaintiff)

11/14/2024 Amended Complaint ((1st) (1st))

Filed by Stephen Chapman (Plaintiff)

11/12/2024 Proof of Personal Service

Filed by Stephen Chapman (Plaintiff)

11/08/2024 Proof of Personal Service

Filed by Stephen Chapman (Plaintiff)

11/05/2024 Notice of Case Reassignment and Order for Plaintiff to Give Notice

Filed by Clerk

11/05/2024 Notice of Case Reassignment and Order for Plaintiff to Give Notice

Filed by Clerk

Click on any of the below link(s) to see Register of Action Items on or before the date indicated:

TOP 10/30/2024

10/30/2024 Summons (on Complaint)

Filed by Stephen Chapman (Plaintiff)

10/25/2024 Notice of Case Management Conference

Filed by Clerk

10/25/2024 Order to Show Cause Failure to File Proof of Service

Filed by Clerk

10/24/2024 Notice of Rejection of Electronic Filing

Filed by Clerk

10/24/2024 Order on Court Fee Waiver (Superior Court)

Filed by Clerk

10/24/2024 Notice of Case Assignment - Unlimited Civil Case

Filed by Clerk

10/24/2024 Alternative Dispute Resolution Packet

Filed by Clerk

10/24/2024 Civil Case Cover Sheet

Filed by Stephen Chapman (Plaintiff)

10/24/2024 Civil Case Cover Sheet

Filed by Stephen Chapman (Plaintiff)

10/24/2024 Complaint

Filed by Stephen Chapman (Plaintiff)

Click on any of the below link(s) to see Register of Action Items on or before the date indicated:

TOP 10/30/2024

PROCEEDINGS HELD

Case Information | Register Of Actions | FUTURE HEARINGS | PARTY INFORMATION | Documents Filed | Proceedings

Proceedings Held (Proceeding dates listed in descending order)

https://www.lacourt.org/casesummary/ui/popupCaseSummary.aspx

3/7

Document 34Asc - casilectes 21/25 Page 8 of 23 Page 3/21/25, 2:48 enge 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM ID #:512

03/18/2025 at 08:30 AM in Department 40

Hearing on Motion for Stay of Proceedings - Not Held - Vacated by Court

03/13/2025 at 08:30 AM in Department 40, Michael Shultz, Presiding

Case Management Conference - Not Held - Taken Off Calendar by Party

03/13/2025 at 08:30 AM in Department 40

Hearing on Motion for Order (Striking Defendant's Notice of Removal, Grant Leave to Amend Complaint, and Remand Case to State Court (Res ID0065)) - Not Held - Rescheduled by Party

02/26/2025 at 08:30 AM in Department 40

Order to Show Cause Re: Failure to File Proof of Service - Not Held - Vacated by Court

02/26/2025 at 08:30 AM in Department 40

Case Management Conference - Not Held - Advanced and Continued - by Court

01/14/2025 at 3:56 PM in Department 40, Michael Shultz, Presiding

Non-Appearance Case Review

REGISTER OF ACTIONS

Case Information | Register Of Actions | FUTURE HEARINGS | PARTY INFORMATION | Documents Filed | Proceedings Held

03/13/2025 Hearing on Motion for Order Striking Defendant's Notice of Removal, Grant Leave to Amend Complaint, and Remand Case to State Court scheduled for 04/29/2025 at 08:45 AM in Stanley Mosk Courthouse at Department 40

03/13/2025 Notice of Ruling; Filed by: Horace Mann Property & Casualty Insurance Company (Defendant)

03/13/2025 Minute Order (Case Management Conference)

03/13/2025 Pursuant to the request of moving party, Hearing on Motion for Order Striking Defendant's Notice of Removal, Grant Leave to Amend Complaint, and Remand Case to State Court (Res ID: 0065) scheduled for 03/13/2025 at 08:30 AM in Stanley Mosk Courthouse at Department 40 Not Held - Rescheduled by Party was rescheduled to 04/29/2025 08:45 AM

03/13/2025 Case Management Conference scheduled for 03/13/2025 at 08:30 AM in Stanley Mosk Courthouse at Department 40 Not Held - Taken Off Calendar by Party on 03/13/2025

03/12/2025 Updated -- Motion for Order TO STRIKE NOTICE OF REMOVAL, RECOGNIZE SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT AS OPERATIVE PLEADING, AND REMAND TO STATE COURT (Res ID: 0065); Name Extension changed from TO STRIKE NOTICE OF REMOVAL, RECOGNIZE SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT AS OPERATIVE PLEADING, AND REMAND TO STATE COURT to TO STRIKE NOTICE OF REMOVAL, RECOGNIZE SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT AS OPERATIVE PLEADING, AND REMAND TO STATE COURT (Res ID: 0065)

03/12/2025 Updated -- Reply PLAINTIFF?S REPLY BRIEF TO DEFS? UNTIMELY OPPOSITION (Res ID: 0065): Name Extension changed from PLAINTIFF?S REPLY BRIEF TO DEFS? UNTIMELY OPPOSITION to PLAINTIFF?S REPLY BRIEF TO DEFS? UNTIMELY OPPOSITION (Res ID: 0065)

03/12/2025 Updated -- Opposition DEFENDANTS SUPPLEMENTAL OPPOSITION TO FURTHER STATE COURT PROCEEDINGS AFTER REMOVAL TO FEDERAL COURT, AND PRELIMINARY RESPONSE TO PAPERS SENT BY PLAINTIFF ON MARCH 10, 2025 DECLARATION OF MARC J. SHRAKE (Res ID: 0065): Name Extension changed from DEFENDANTS SUPPLEMENTAL OPPOSITION TO FURTHER STATE COURT PROCEEDINGS AFTER REMOVAL TO FEDERAL COURT, AND PRELIMINARY RESPONSE TO PAPERS SENT BY PLAINTIFF ON MARCH 10, 2025 DECLARATION OF MARC J. SHRAKE to DEFENDANTS SUPPLEMENTAL OPPOSITION TO FURTHER STATE COURT PROCEEDINGS AFTER REMOVAL TO FEDERAL COURT, AND PRELIMINARY RESPONSE TO PAPERS SENT BY PLAINTIFF ON MARCH 10, 2025 DECLARATION OF MARC J. SHRAKE (Res ID: 0065)

03/12/2025 Exhibit List; Filed by: Stephen Chapman (Plaintiff)

03/12/2025 Notice of Lodging NOTICE OF LODGING: DECLARATION OF STEPHEN CHAPMAN; Filed by: Stephen Chapman (Plaintiff)

https://www.lacourt.org/casesummary/ui/popupCaseSummary.aspx

4/7

Document 38-1 Page ID #:1049

3/21/25, 2:48 **RIS**E 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 34Asc - casilectes 21/25 Page 9 of 23 Page

03/12/2025 Reply BRIEF REPLY TO DEFENDANT?S SUPPLE WENTS 1 3 PPOSITION TO FURTHER STATE COURT PROCEEDINGS AFTER REMOVAL TO FEDERAL COURT, AND PRELIMINARY RESPONSE TO PAPERS SENT BY PLAINTIFF ON MARCH 10, 2025; Filed by: Stephen Chapman (Plaintiff)

03/12/2025 Brief CMC BRIEF; Filed by: Stephen Chapman (Plaintiff)

03/12/2025 Updated -- Reply BRIEF REPLY TO DEFENDANT?S SUPPLEMENTAL OPPOSITION TO FURTHER STATE COURT PROCEEDINGS AFTER REMOVAL TO FEDERAL COURT, AND PRELIMINARY RESPONSE TO PAPERS SENT BY PLAINTIFF ON MARCH 10, 2025 (Res ID: 0065): Name Extension changed from BRIEF REPLY TO DEFENDANT?S SUPPLEMENTAL OPPOSITION TO FURTHER STATE COURT PROCEEDINGS AFTER REMOVAL TO FEDERAL COURT, AND PRELIMINARY RESPONSE TO PAPERS SENT BY PLAINTIFF ON MARCH 10, 2025 to BRIEF REPLY TO DEFENDANT?S SUPPLEMENTAL OPPOSITION TO FURTHER STATE COURT PROCEEDINGS AFTER REMOVAL TO FEDERAL COURT, AND PRELIMINARY RESPONSE TO PAPERS SENT BY PLAINTIFF ON MARCH 10, 2025 (Res ID: 0065)

03/11/2025 Opposition DEFENDANTS SUPPLEMENTAL OPPOSITION TO FURTHER STATE COURT PROCEEDINGS AFTER REMOVAL TO FEDERAL COURT, AND PRELIMINARY RESPONSE TO PAPERS SENT BY PLAINTIFF ON MARCH 10, 2025 DECLARATION OF MARC J. SHRAKE; Filed by: Horace Mann Property & Casualty Insurance Company (Defendant)

03/11/2025 Case Management Statement; Filed by: Stephen Chapman (Plaintiff)

03/06/2025 Reply PLAINTIFF?S REPLY BRIEF TO DEFS? UNTIMELY OPPOSITION; Filed by: Stephen Chapman (Plaintiff)

02/28/2025 Opposition DEFENDANTS OPPOSITION TO FURTHER STATE COURT PROCEEDINGS AFTER REMOVAL TO FEDERAL COURT, INCLUDING WITHOUT LIMITATION PLAINTIFFS MOTION TO STRIKE NOTICE OF REMOVAL, RECOGNIZE SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT AS OPERATIVE PLEADING, AND REMAND TO STATE COURT; Filed by: Horace Mann Property & Casualty Insurance Company (Defendant)

02/25/2025 Civil Case Cover Sheet; Filed by: Stephen Chapman (Plaintiff)

02/18/2025 Notice OF IMPROPER REMOVAL AND REQUEST FOR JUDICIAL ACTION: Filed by: Stephen Chapman (Plaintiff); As to: Horace Mann Property & Casualty Insurance Company (Defendant); Raymond Pruitt (Defendant)

01/27/2025 Summons on Complaint (1st); Issued and Filed by: Stephen Chapman (Plaintiff); As to: Horace Mann Property & Casualty Insurance Company (Defendant); Raymond Pruitt (Defendant)

01/21/2025 Civil Case Cover Sheet; Filed by: Stephen Chapman (Plaintiff)

01/14/2025 Case Management Conference scheduled for 03/13/2025 at 08:30 AM in Stanley Mosk Courthouse at Department 40

01/14/2025 Minute Order (Non-Appearance Case Review regarding Order to Show Cause Hear...)

01/14/2025 Certificate of Mailing for (Non-Appearance Case Review regarding Order to Show Cause Hear...) of 01/14/2025;

01/14/2025 On the Court's own motion, Order to Show Cause Re: Failure to File Proof of Service scheduled for 02/26/2025 at 08:30 AM in Stanley Mosk Courthouse at Department 40 Not Held - Vacated by Court on 01/14/2025

01/14/2025 On the Court's own motion, Case Management Conference scheduled for 02/26/2025 at 08:30 AM in Stanley Mosk Courthouse at Department 40 Not Held - Advanced and Continued - by Court was rescheduled to 03/13/2025 08:30

01/07/2025 Notice of Removal to Federal Court; Filed by: Horace Mann Property & Casualty Insurance Company (Defendant)

01/07/2025 The case is placed in special status of: Stay - Removal to Federal Court

01/06/2025 Motion for Order TO STRIKE NOTICE OF REMOVAL, RECOGNIZE SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT AS OPERATIVE PLEADING, AND REMAND TO STATE COURT; Filed by: Stephen Chapman (Plaintiff)

01/06/2025 Notice of Motion; Filed by: Stephen Chapman (Plaintiff)

https://www.lacourt.org/casesummary/ui/popupCaseSummary.aspx

5/7

Document 38-1 Page ID #:1050

3/21/25, 2:40346 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 34Asc - dailed 03/21/25 Page 10 of 23 Page

01/06/2025 Hearing on Motion for Order Striking Defendant's None # 51 Removal, Grant Leave to Amend Complaint, and Remand Case to State Court scheduled for 03/13/2025 at 08:30 AM in Stanley Mosk Courthouse at Department 40

01/03/2025 Declaration in support of Second Amended Complaint; Filed by: Stephen Chapman (Plaintiff)

12/28/2024 Hearing on Motion for Stay of Proceedings scheduled for 03/18/2025 at 08:30 AM in Stanley Mosk Courthouse at Department 40 Not Held - Vacated by Court on 12/28/2024

12/16/2024 Civil Case Cover Sheet; Filed by: Stephen Chapman (Plaintiff)

12/05/2024 Answer; Filed by: Horace Mann Property & Casualty Insurance Company (Defendant); As to: Stephen Chapman (Plaintiff)

11/18/2024 Proof of Personal Service; Filed by: Stephen Chapman (Plaintiff); As to: Horace Mann Property & Casualty Insurance Company (Defendant); Service Date: 11/14/2024; Service Cost: 41.30; Service Cost Waived: No

11/18/2024 Proof of Personal Service; Filed by: Stephen Chapman (Plaintiff); As to: Horace Mann Property & Casualty Insurance Company (Defendant); Service Cost Waived: No; Service Cost: 40.00; Service Date: 11/14/2024

11/14/2024 Amended Complaint (1st) (1st); Filed by: Stephen Chapman (Plaintiff); As to: Horace Mann Property & Casualty Insurance Company (Defendant)

11/12/2024 Proof of Personal Service; Filed by: Stephen Chapman (Plaintiff); As to: Horace Mann Property & Casualty Insurance Company (Defendant); Service Cost Waived: No; Service Cost: 40.00; Service Date: 11/08/2024

11/12/2024 Case reassigned to Stanley Mosk Courthouse in Department 40 - Hon. Michael Shultzeffective 11/12/2024; Reason: Inventory Transfer

11/08/2024 Proof of Personal Service; Filed by: Stephen Chapman (Plaintiff); As to: Horace Mann Property & Casualty Insurance Company (Defendant); Service Date: 11/08/2024; Service Cost: 41.30; Service Cost Waived: No

11/05/2024 Notice of Case Reassignment and Order for Plaintiff to Give Notice; Filed by: Clerk

11/05/2024 Notice of Case Reassignment and Order for Plaintiff to Give Notice; Filed by: Clerk

10/30/2024 Summons on Complaint; Issued and Filed by: Stephen Chapman (Plaintiff)

10/25/2024 Case Management Conference scheduled for 02/26/2025 at 08:30 AM in Stanley Mosk Courthouse at

10/25/2024 Order to Show Cause Failure to File Proof of Service; Filed by: Clerk

10/25/2024 Notice of Case Management Conference; Filed by: Clerk

10/25/2024 Address for Stephen Chapman (Plaintiff) clerical correction

10/25/2024 Updated -- Stephan Chapman (Plaintiff): First Name: Stephan; Last Name: Chapman; Organization Name: blank

10/25/2024 Updated -- Stephen Chapman (Plaintiff): First Name changed from Stephan to Stephen

10/25/2024 Order to Show Cause Re: Failure to File Proof of Service scheduled for 02/26/2025 at 08:30 AM in Stanley Mosk Courthouse at Department 40

10/24/2024 Complaint; Filed by: Stephen Chapman (Plaintiff); As to: Horace Mann Property & Casualty Insurance Company (Defendant)

10/24/2024 Civil Case Cover Sheet; Filed by: Stephen Chapman (Plaintiff); As to: Horace Mann Property & Casualty Insurance Company (Defendant)

10/24/2024 Civil Case Cover Sheet; Filed by: Stephen Chapman (Plaintiff); As to: Horace Mann Property & Casualty Insurance Company (Defendant)

10/24/2024 Alternate Dispute Resolution Packet; Filed by: Clerk

10/24/2024 Notice of Case Assignment - Unlimited Civil Case; Filed by: Clerk

10/24/2024 Updated -- Order on Court Fee Waiver (Superior Court): Status Date changed from 10/24/2024 to 10/24/2024; Status changed from TP to Signed and Filed

https://www.lacourt.org/casesummary/ui/popupCaseSummary.aspx

Page ID #:1051

3/21/25, 2:0829Me 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 34Asc - Gailead OS3/21/25 Page 11 of 23 Page

10/24/2024 Case assigned to Hon. Anne Richardson in Department 45 Stanley Mosk Courthouse

10/24/2024 Order on Court Fee Waiver (Superior Court); TP by:

https://www.lacourt.org/casesummary/ui/popupCaseSummary.aspx

EXHIBIT B

| Cas | 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Documer ID | nt <u>34-1</u> Filed 03/21/25 Page 13 of 23 Page #:517 | | |
|-----------------------|--|---|--|--|
| 1 2 3 4 5 | FREEMAN MATHIS & GARY, LLP Marc J. Shrake, SBN 219331 mshrake@fmglaw.com Kristin A. Ingulsrud, SBN 294532 kingulsrud@fmglaw.com 550 South Hope Street, Suite 2200 Los Angeles, California 90071 T.: 213.615.7000 F: 833.264.2083 | Electronically FILED by Superior Court of California, County of Los Angeles 3/13/2025 10:29 AM David W. Slayton, Executive Officer/Clerk of Court, By S. Bolden, Deputy Clerk | | |
| 6 | Attorneys for Defendant Horace Mann Property and Casualty Insurance Company | | | |
| 7 | SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA FOR THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES | | | |
| 8 9 10 | STEPHEN CHAPMAN, Plaintiff, | Case No. 24STCV27909, REMOVED TO UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA, | | |
| 11 12 | v. HORACE MANN PROPERTY & CASUALTY INSURANCE | CASE NO. 2:24-CV-10546-MWF-BFM Department 40, Honorable Michael Shultz | | |
| 13 14 | COMPANY, Defendant. | NOTICE OF RULING ON PLAINTIFF'S "MOTION TO STRIKE NOTICE OF REMOVAL, RECOGNIZE SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT AS OPERATIVE PLEADING, | | |
| 15 16 17 | | AND REMAND TO STATE COURT" Complaint filed: October 24, 2024 Removed: December 6, 2024 Stayed: January 7, 2025 | | |
| 18 | On March 13, 2025, this matter came on for hearing in Department 40 of the captioned Court. | | | |
| 19 | Horace Mann Property and Casualty Insurance Company ("Horace Mann") was represented by Marc | | | |
| 20 | Shrake and Kristin Ingulsrud. Plaintiff Stephen Chapman did not make an appearance. | | | |
| 21 22 | Horace Mann submitted on the Court's tentative ruling. The tentative ruling is the order of the Court. A copy of the Court's tentative ruling, which is now the order, is attached as Exhibit A. | | | |
| 23 | the court. A copy of the court's tentative | Respectfully submitted, | | |
| 24 | DATED: March 13, 2025 | FREEMAN MATHIS & GARY, LLP | | |
| 25 | | 0. | | |
| 26 | | Marc J. Shrahe Marc J. Shrake | | |
| 27 | | Kristin A. Ingulsrud Attorneys for Defendant Horace Mann Property | | |
| 28 | | and Casualty Insurance Company | | |
| | NOTICE OF RULING, MARCH 13, 2025 | | | |
| | | | | |

EXHIBIT A

3/13/25, 8:44ase 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM

Document & Ands - or milest Was 125 urt Page 15 of 23 Page ID #:519

Español Tiếng Việt 한국어 中文 hujtptù

THE SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES

Search

Home

Online Services
Pay Fines, Search Records

Forms, Filings & Files Forms, Filing Fees...

Self-Help For persons without attorneys Divisions
Civil, Criminal, Family.

Jury
Jury Duty Portal, Q&A...

General Info

ONLINE SERVICES

Tentative Rulings

Text-to-Speech
Play Reset

DEPARTMENT 40 LAW AND MOTION RULINGS

DEPARTMENT 40 - MICHAEL J. SHULTZ - LAW AND MOTION RULINGS

The Court issues tentative rulings on certain motions. The tentative ruling will not become the final ruling until the hearing [see CRC 3.1308(a)(2)]. If the parties wish to submit on the tentative ruling and avoid a court appearance, all counsel must agree and choose which counsel will give notice. That counsel must 1) email Dept 40 by 8:30 a.m. on the day of the hearing (smcdept40@lacourt.org) with a copy to the other party(ies) and state that all parties will submit on the tentative ruling, and 2) serve notice of the ruling on all parties. If any party declines to submit on the tentative ruling, then no email is necessary and all parties should appear at the hearing in person or by Court Call.

Case Number: 21SMCV01425 Hearing Date: March 13, 2025 Dept: 40

21STCV30922 / 21SMCV01425 Law Offices of Robert R. Shiri, APC v. Lenny K. Dykstra

Thursday, March 13, 2025

[TENTATIVE] ORDER DENYING PLAINTIFF'S REQUEST FOR COURT JUDGMENT

Plaintiff alleges claims for breach of contract and common counts to recover fees for legal services rendered to Defendant in an underlying action.

On September 10, 2021, the Hon. David Sotelo ordered this case (the "second case" or "-1425") related to 21STCV30922 Lenny Dykstra v. Robert Shiri designated as the lead case ("lead case" or "-0922"). On January 14, 2022, Judge Sotelo consolidated the related matters for all purposes and required all documents to be filed under 21STCV30922 (the lead matter).

https://www.lacourt.org/tentativeRulingNet/ui/Result.aspx?Referer=Index and the property of the property of

1/7

3/13/25, 8:44286 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document Rulings - or Finitest 1026/2-1/25 urt Page 16 of 23 Page ID #:520

On July 11, 2024, the Hon. Anne Richardson noted that the lead matter was dismissed, and default was not entered in the second case. Justice Richardson scheduled a default prove-up hearing for August 9, 2024.

The court's file in the lead matter indicates that Plaintiff Dykstra filed a request for dismissal on June 22, 2023, which the clerk rejected because the cross complainant did not sign the dismissal. This appears erroneous because a cross-complaint was not filed in the lead matter. The record reflects that a second request for dismissal was filed on June 28, 2023. That request for dismissal was rejected because the clerk noted that a request for dismissal was filed on June 23, 2023. The Court finds that the matter was dismissed on June 23, 2023.

The effect of consolidation for all purposes merges the two actions into a single proceeding under one case number and result in only one verdict or set of findings and one judgment. (Hamilton v. Asbestos Corp., Ltd. (2000) 22 Cal.4th 1127, 1147.) Therefore, in Hamilton, the defendant filed an answer in the second case (Mitchell II), and thereafter the court consolidated it with Mitchel I. (Id. at 1149.) Defendant also participated in the trial of the consolidated matters. (Id.) As this was a complete consolidation, the court found that defendant had appeared in Mitchell I although it had not been served in Mitchell I. (Id.) Moreover, the court's ruling granting a preference in Mitchell I applied to Mitchell II. (Id. at 1148.)

As the two cases here were consolidated into one action on September 10, 2021, the dismissal filed in the lead matter, which for all purposes was the only matter having been merged into a single case, the dismissal filed in the lead matter effectively dismissed the second matter 21SMCV1425.

The lodged documents were filed in the lead matter 21STCV30922 and seeks judgment against Lenny Dykstra in the second matter -1425, although that matter had been consolidated and dismissed with the lead matter -0922. The order of July 11, 2024, scheduling a default prove-up hearing was erroneous because of the dismissal of the consolidated action.

Accordingly, Plaintiff's request for court judgment is denied.

Case Number: 21STCV00023 Hearing Date: March 13, 2025 Dept: 40

21STCV00023 Orlando Garcia v. Zarco Hotels Incorporated Thursday, March 13, 2025

[TENTATIVE] ORDER CONTINUING THE HEARING ON DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR FURTHER ATTORNEY'S FEES

BACKGROUND

The complaint, filed on January 24, 2021, alleges that Plaintiff is a disabled person with physical disabilities which affect his mobility. (Complaint, ¶ 1.) Plaintiff alleges he accessed Defendant's hotel reservation website to reserve a room but was not given sufficient information about the accessibility features in Defendant's hotel room to allow Plaintiff to assess whether a given room met Plaintiff's needs. (Complaint, ¶¶ 12-16, 18.) Defendant's website stated only that the Defendant's restaurant was "accessible" which is not enough information for Plaintiff to discern whether the tables, travel paths, or service counter were accessible to him. (Complaint, ¶21.)

While Plaintiff alleged he did not need an exhaustive survey, Plaintiff needed information to assess whether the doorways were at least 32-inches wide, whether the position of the sinks in the hotel room provided enough wheelchair clearance, or alternatively, whether the plumbing beneath the sink was insulated to protect against burning. (Complaint, ¶22.)

https://www.lacourt.org/tentativeRulingNet/ui/Result.aspx?Referer=Index

Document 38-1 Page ID #:1057

Documental Rulings - or Docume 3/13/25, 8:44286 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM

Plaintiff alleges he does not require an exhaustive list of accessibility features, however, Defendant should have provided a description of a handful of features with modest detail such as whether the hotel room entrance has 32 inches of clearance; whether there is 30 inches of clearance next to the bed to enable him to get into and out of the bed; whether the desk is at least 27-inches high, 30-inches wide, and runs at least 17-inches deep; whether the toilet seat height is between 17-19 inches and whether grab bars are available; the knee clearance of the restroom sink; the type of shower available; the availability of an in-shower seat, wallmounted grab bars and a detachable, hand-held shower wand; and whether the wall mounted accessories are within 48 inches in height. (Complaint, 5:18-7:2.)

Plaintiff alleged claims for damages, for injunctive relief, and for violations of the Americans With Disabilities Act and the Unruh Civil Rights Act.

ARGUMENTS

Defendant argues that after Plaintiff voluntarily dismissed the action on October 6, 2022, with prejudice, Defendant moved for attorney's fees. On July 11, 2023, the trial court determined that the action was frivolous and awarded Defendant \$57,604.90 in fees as requested. The Court of Appeal affirmed the trial court's ruling. Defendant requests an additional \$109,222.97 in fees incurred in defending the appeal and to prepare this motion. Defendant has been defensively litigating this case for four years. Defendant wishes to be made whole.

In contrast, Plaintiff argues that the appeal was not frivolous; the billing records are not accurate; and the fee request is vague, unintelligible, duplicative, inefficient, and implausible. Fees for this motion are unnecessary.

In reply, Defendant argues that the appeal was frivolous. The records are accurate and reasonable and seeks reimbursement for compensable work. Deductions are not warranted. Any duplication is not unreasonable as they reflect efficient handling of similar cases.

LEGAL STANDARDS III.

Attorney's fees may be awarded for work incurred to defend against Plaintiff's appeal. A.

The court has discretion to allow a reasonable attorney's fee, including litigation expenses, and costs incurred by the prevailing party. As in actions under Title VII of the Civil Rights Act of 1974, a prevailing defendant in an action under 42 U.S.C. § 1983 is entitled to attorney's fees if "the plaintiff's action was frivolous, unreasonable, or without foundation, even though not brought in subjective bad faith" or "that the plaintiff continued to litigate after it clearly became so." (Hughes v. Rowe (1980) 449 U.S. 5, 14 ["The plaintiff's action must be meritless in the sense that it is groundless or without foundation."]; Christiansburg Garment Co. v. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission (1978) 434 U.S. 412, 422.) A prevailing Defendant may also recover attorney's fees incurred on appeal of decisions from the lower court. (Morcos v. Board of Retirement (1990) 51 Cal.3d 924, 927.)

A "frivolous" appeal include those that are "indisputably [without] merit—when any reasonable attorney would agree that the appeal is totally and completely without merit." (Huang v. Hanks (2018) 23 Cal.App.5th 179, 182.)

In awarding fees, the court must "avoid post hoc reasoning by concluding that, because a plaintiff did not ultimately prevail, his action must have been unreasonable or without foundation." (Christiansburg at 421-422 ["Decisive facts may not emerge until discovery or trial. The law may change or clarify in the midst of litigation. Even when the law or the facts appear questionable or unfavorable at the outset, a party may have an entirely reasonable ground for bringing suit."].)

B. The court determines whether the fee request is reasonable.

The court begins with the lodestar, which is the number of hours reasonably spent multiplied by the reasonable hourly rate. (PLCM Group v. Drexler (2000) 22 Cal.4th 1084, 1095.) The court considers a number of factors including "the nature of the litigation, its difficulty, the amount involved, the skill required in its handling, the skill employed, the attention given, the success or failure, and other circumstances in the case."" (PLCM Group at 1096.) The lodestar figure can be adjusted based on the factors specific to the case. (Id.; Mountjoy v. Bank of America, N.A. (2016) 245 Cal. App. 4th 266, 271 [" the court determines, retrospectively, whether the litigation involved a contingent risk or required extraordinary legal skill justifying augmentation of the unadorned lodestar in order to approximate the fair market rate for such services."]

To determine a reasonable market rate, "the courts will look to equally difficult or complex types of litigation." (Syers Properties III, Inc. v. Rankin (2014) 226 Cal.App.4th 691, 700.) The "market rate" is generally based on the rates prevalent in the community where the court is located. (Id.) The trial court is in the best position to value the services rendered by the attorneys in his or her courtroom for the type of litigation at issue.

The court may rely on his or her own experience and is given broad discretion in calculating reasonable attorney's fees. (Ketchum v. Moses (2001) 24 Cal.4th 1122, 1132 ["The experienced trial judge is the best judge of the value of professional services rendered in his court, and while his judgment is of course subject to review, it will not be disturbed unless the appellate court is convinced that it is clearly wrong."].)

https://www.lacourt.org/tentativeRulingNet/ui/Result.aspx?Referer=Index

3/13/25, 8:44286 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Documente Rulings - or Finitester October 125 Page 18 of 23 Page

The court has discretion to apply a reduction in hours for Dufficative and or excessive billing. Proper factors to consider in applying a reduction are the lack of complexity, that the matter did not go to trial, that name partners were doing work that could have been done by lower-billing attorneys, and that all the attorneys were doing work that could have been done by paralegals. (Morris v. Hyundai Motor America (2019) 41 Cal.App.5th 24, 41 [Trial court properly applied a 39 percent reduction of the lodestar].)

Ultimately, the trial court "is the best judge of the value of professional services rendered in its court" and its determination will not be disturbed unless it is "clearly wrong" or there is a "manifest abuse of discretion." (Akins v. Enterprise Rent-A-Car Co. of San Francisco (2000) 79 Cal.App.4th 1127, 1134; Bernardi v. County of Monterey (2008) 167 Cal.App.4th 1379, 1394.)

IV **ANALYSIS**

This court does not engage in post hoc reasoning to determine whether Defendant is entitled to a fee award. The court has reviewed the record, including Plaintiff's complaint, Defendant's motion for summary judgment, the trial court's ruling granting Defendant's fee request, and the analysis of Plaintiff's allegations in the complaint by the Court of Appeal in affirming that ruling.

Plaintiff argues that Morcos does not apply because the Morcos court was not construing the fee statute under the ADA. However, Morcos observed it was "settled case law" establishing "the general principle that statutes authorizing attorney fee awards in lower tribunals include attorney fees incurred on appeals of decisions from those lower tribunals." (Morcos at 927.) The Morcos opinion did not depend on the construction of a particular fee statute.

In granting the full amount requested in Defendant's motion for attorney's fees after Plaintiff dismissed the action, the Hon. Anne Richardson determined that 28 C.F.R. § 36.302 subd. (e)(ii)[1] and the Department of Justice (DOJ) guidance[2] thereon was "more than clear" of the accessibility information required to be disclosed through its reservations service. (M.O. 7.10.23.)

Contrary to the general guidelines provided, Plaintiffs complaint (referenced and cited above) required disclosure of exact inches of clearance provided for doorways, beds, showers, toilet and sinks in the hotel room and the restaurant, although Plaintiff also alleged that he did not need an "exhaustive list." (Complaint, ¶ 22.) Plaintiff alleged that this "small list of items are the bare necessities that Plaintiff must know" to access whether the room "works for him." (Complaint, ¶ 23.)

Plaintiff argues that the level of detail required by section 36.302 did not become clear until Love v. Marriott Hotel Services, Inc. (9th Cir. 2022) 40 F.4th 1043 was decided. Plaintiff argues that "binding authority" did not exist at the time Plaintiff filed the complaint, and there was a "split of authority" regarding the merits of the claim. (Opp. 3:11-12.) However, as Justice Richardson observed, section 36.302 became effective October 11, 2016, and DOJ Guidance was available March 15, 2011, preceding the filing of this action. (M.O. 7/11/23 at p. 4.) Given the DOJ Guidance explaining what is required to be identified and described regarding a hotel's accessibility features including an example of what constituted an adequate description, Plaintiff's complaint lacked any foundation. Love on which Plaintiff relied did not resolve any dispute with regard to a hotel's description of accessibility requirements.

Plaintiff argues that the "agency deference rule" employed by Love was considered infirm at the time and has since been overturned by the U.S. Supreme Court. (Opp. 3: fn. 1.) The U.S. Supreme Court determined that in interpreting an ambiguous statute the court must exercise its independent judgment and not "afford binding deference to agency interpretations." (Loper Bright Enterprises v. Raimondo (2024) 603 U.S. 369, 372.) The Loper court rejected the "presumption that Congress, when it left ambiguity in a statute meant for implementation by an agency, understood that the ambiguity would be resolved, first and foremost, by the agency, and desired the agency (rather than the courts) to possess whatever degree of discretion the ambiguity allows." (Id.) A court exercises its independent judgment in determining the meaning of statutory provisions "may as they have from the start -- seek aid from the interpretations of those responsible for implementing particular statutes. (Id. at 371.)

The trial court's or the appellate court's resort to DOJ Guidance that provided examples of the sufficiency of a Hotel's accessibility disclosure is not at issue. In California, the courts do not regard an agency's interpretation of a statute as binding; rather "the deference that a court must show an agency interpretation of a statute turns on whether the agency has a "comparative interpretive advantage over the courts." (Capen v. Shewry (2007) 155 Cal.App.4th 378, 391 [a court may resolve an ambiguity if it is "in as good a position as the [agency], or almost so, to [make the] interpret[ation].")

In Love, the court deferred to DOJ's interpretation based on the principle that deference is given to an agency's construction of its own regulation, but not without exercising its independent judgment " into whether the character and context of the agency interpretation entitles it to controlling weight. (Love at 1047.)

Regardless of the foregoing, Plaintiff did not challenge the trial court's reliance on DOJ guidelines to determine the adequacy of the Hotel's accessibility information.

Returning to the propriety of fee awards, Plaintiff relies on Kohler v. Bed Bath & Beyond of California, LLC (9th Cir. 2015) 780 F.3d 1260 where the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit determined that the prevailing defendant was not entitled to recover fees because claims regarding maneuvering space "were not clearly resolved by prior case law interpreting the ADA, and therefore, it was reasonable for the Plaintiff to bring suit to resolve those questions." (Id. at 1267.)

Kohler, however, is distinguishable because it involved architectural barriers. (Id. at 1262.) Plaintiffs complaint expressly alleges Plaintiff "is not claiming that the hotel has violated any construction-related accessibility standard. Instead, this is about the lack of information provided on the hote's reservation website that would permit plaintiff to determine if there are rooms that would work for him." (Complaint, ¶ 7.)

https://www.lacourt.org/tentativeRulingNet/ui/Result.aspx?Referer=Index

3/13/25, 8:44asse 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document Rulings - or Finitest Page 19 of 23 Page

Plaintiff relies on Garcia v. Gateway Hotel L.P. (C.D. Cal., Aug. 4: 5623, No. CV2010752PAGISX) 2021 WL 4776352 which is not persuasive as it discussed the appropriate standard for an award of costs under Fed. Rules Civ. Proc., rule 54, 28 U.S.C.A. which is not at issue here. In Garcia the district court relied on the Christianburg standards to deny fees because the court "could not conclude on the record" whether Plaintiff's claim was frivolous or unreasonable. Garcia did not elaborate on the court's reasoning or whether the reason therefore was the absence of prior binding authority as Plaintiff asserts here (Opp. 3:11-12.)

The court concluded that "[i]ust because Plaintiff's case was unmeritorious, and other similar cases brought by the same counsel were unmeritorious, does not mean Plaintiff's FAC in this case was frivolous or unreasonable." (Id. at 2-3.) By the same logic, Garcia's denial of the fee motion does not mean fees should not be awarded here based on the allegations of Plaintiff's complaint.

Plaintiff's reliance on Salinas v. Apple Ten SPE Capistrano, Inc. (C.D. Cal., Feb. 18, 2021, No. SACV2002379CJCDFMX) 2021 WL 3930605 is misplaced. The court denied attorney's fees because it could not conclude that the complaint was frivolous, vexatious, or unreasonable because there were reasons why Plaintiff might have been entitled to the relief based on the insufficiency of the hotel's website information. This alone does not persuasively establish that Defendant is not entitled to fees.

Plaintiff raised new claims on appeal that the appellate court did not consider because they were forfeited. (Id. at p.12 ¶ 2.) The Court of Appeal noted Plaintiff's claims were based on the alleged insufficiency of accessibility information provided by the hotel, but the complaint displayed images of the bathroom and alleged that the placement of certain items failed to comply with the ADA, none of which were relevant to the alleged insufficiency of the Defendant's accessibility information. (Id. at 13.) Finally, none of the cases Plaintiff relied upon compelled the conclusion that the trial court abused its discretion (Id. at p. 16.)

Finally, Plaintiff argues that Defendant could have filed a motion for sanctions in the appellate court. Plaintiff does not cite any authority requiring Defendant to file a motion for sanctions in the appellate court.

Based on the foregoing, this court finds Plaintiff's appeal was also frivolous and unreasonable, entitling Defendant to fees incurred for the appeal.

B. The court cannot assess the reasonableness of fees incurred on this record.

Plaintiff filed the Notice of Appeal on August 11, 2023. The court has considered the declarations of Martin H. Orlick and Steven Tubis and the billing records submitted.

Defendant requests fees of \$109,222.97 calculated by subtracting Plaintiff's payment of \$57,604.90 from the total defense costs of \$166,827.87. This calculation does not establish that the work devoted to the appeal was reasonable. Plaintiff filed a notice of appeal on August 11, 2023. However, Defendant includes detailed billing records beginning July 22, 2021, preceding the commencement of

The billing for the appeal commences on August 11, 2023. (.pdf p. 108.) The billing thereafter is not limited to appellate work but includes work related to preparing a proposed judgment and enforcing that judgment (.pdf p. 116, 121-122 for example.) It is Defendant's responsibility to parse from the billing records the particular work devoted to appeal.

CONCLUSION

Because the court cannot determine a reasonable amount of fees, Defendant is ordered to provide a supplemental declaration and prepare a spreadsheet identifying the work done in connection with the appeal only, the particular time spent, the timekeeper, and a total amount of those fees. The court continues this hearing to May 5, 2025, in Department 40 of the Stanley Mosk Courthouse. Defendant is ordered to file the foregoing declaration and spreadsheet 10 court days before the hearing.

[1] "Reservations made by places of lodging" shall "[i]dentify and describe accessible features in the hotels and guest rooms offered through its reservations service in enough detail to reasonably permit individuals with disabilities to assess independently whether a given hotel or guest room meets his or her accessibility needs:" (28 C.F.R. §36.302.)

[2] "... specify that the hotel is accessible and, for each accessible room, to describe the general type of room (e.g., deluxe executive suite), the size and number of beds (e.g., two queen beds), the type of accessible bathing facility (e.g., roll-in shower), and communications features available in the room (e.g., alarms and visual notification devices). Based on that information, many individuals with disabilities will be comfortable making reservations."

(Nondiscrimination on the Basis of Disability by Public Accommodations and in Commercial Facilities, 75 FR 56236-01.)

Case Number: 23STCV29374 Hearing Date: March 13, 2025 Dept: 40

23STCV29374 Antonio Becerra and Guadalupe Becerra v. Roger Anderson, Trustee, et al.

https://www.lacourt.org/tentativeRulingNet/ui/Result.aspx?Referer=Index

5/7

3/13/25, 8:44asse 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM

Document Rulings - Orffinless (1) Case Page 20 of 23 Page Thursday, #152443, 2025

[TENTATIVE] ORDER CONTINUING MOTION BY DEFENDANT, ROGER ANDERSON, TRUSTEE, TO COMPEL COMPLIANCE WITH DEPOSITION SUBPOENA; REQUEST FOR SANCTIONS

I. BACKGROUND

The complaint filed on December 1, 2023, alleges that on November 25, 2019, Plaintiffs obtained a loan, arranged by Olympia Financial for \$430,000 from lender Roger Anderson, Trustee of the RWA Trust ("Trustee") (the "Loan"). On December 31, 2021, Plaintiffs signed a loan modification agreement ("Modification") which advanced additional funds to Plaintiffs, extended the original note's date of maturity, and increased the principal balance to \$503,478.83. Plaintiffs allege that the lender, Trustee, is not a licensed real estate broker in the state of California, and unlawfully arranged and acted as the lender for the loan modification agreement.

Defendants commenced foreclosure proceedings of the real property located at 1008 Adelante Avenue, Los Angeles, CA 90042 ("Adelante property") once Plaintiffs defaulted on the loan, which forced Plaintiffs to file for bankruptcy. Plaintiffs allege eight causes of action for violations of the California Constitution, elder abuse, and contract- and fraud-claims.

On July 11, 2024, Defendant Trustee filed a cross-complaint against Antonio, Guadalupe, and Arthur Becerra ("Becerras") for fraud, negligent misrepresentation, breach of contract, common counts and for declaratory relief. Cross-complainant alleges that the Becerra Cross-Defendants affirmed that the loan proceeds obtained from the Loan and Modification against the Adelante property were for business purposes only, to be used by the Becerras' business Pure Energy, LLC, for the purpose of flipping homes.

Cross-complainant discovered that the proceeds were used to obtain other loans on the purchase of real property located at 1446 Oak Crest Avenue, South Pasadena ("Oak Crest"). However, the loan proceeds were actually used to for the Becerra's personal residence.

II. DISCUSSION

The Trustee's motion at issue here concerns documents subpoenaed and served on Union Bank, not a party in this action, but a Defendant in a separate action bearing Case No. 23STCV20798 Pure Energy 369, LLC v. Union Home Loan ("Pure Energy" action). The Trustee asserts that the Pure Energy action factually overlaps with the facts alleged in this case.

The first amended complaint in Pure Energy alleges that Pure Energy is used by the Becerra family to obtain properties to renovate. The Pure Energy case alleges that in order to obtain a loan for the purchase of the Oak Crest property, which the Becerras intended to use for a home, the Becerras had to obtain a loan against the Adelante property (at issue in this action), which was the Becerras' primary residence. The Pure Energy action involves another loan secured by real property located at 5206 Raphael Street, Los Angeles and owned by Pure Energy.

The court's file in this matter does not reflect that any party filed a Notice of Related Cases to relate this action to the Pure Energy action, filed on August 29, 2023, and now pending in Department 78 of the Stanley Mosk Courthouse. [1]

A pending civil case is related to another pending civil case, or to a civil case that was dismissed with or without prejudice, or to a civil case that was disposed of by judgment, if the cases: "(1) Involve the same parties and are based on the same or similar claims; (2) Arise from the same or substantially identical transactions, incidents, or events requiring the determination of the same or substantially identical questions of law or fact; (3) Involve claims against, title to, possession of, or damages to the same property; or (4) Are likely for other reasons to require substantial duplication of judicial resources if heard by different judges." (Cal. Rules of Court, Rule 3.300.)

Accordingly, Plaintiff is ordered to file and serve a Notice of Related Cases in Department 78 and Department 40 for determination of whether this case should be related to the first-filed action in Department 78. Plaintiff shall comply with Cal Rules of Court, Rule 3.300 and serve all parties in those cases (Cal. Rules of Court, Rule 3.300.)

The hearing on this motion is continued to March 27, 2025, at 8:30 a.m. in Department 40 of the Stanley Mosk Courthouse pending Department 78's determination of whether the cases should be related and transferred to Department 78.

[1] On December 18, 2024, the Honorable Tiana Murillo related case #24STCV19220 with case # 23STCV20798, after Defendants filed a Notice of Related Case in seeking to relate the two cases.

Case Number: 24STCV27909 Hearing Date: March 13, 2025 Dept: 40

24STCV27909 Stephen Chapman v. Horace Mann Property & Casualty Ins. Company
Thursday, March 13, 2025

https://www.lacourt.org/tentativeRulingNet/ui/Result.aspx?Referer=Index

6/7

3/13/25, 8:44 asse 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Doctomania 8:44 ngs - or finites in October 123 Page 1D #:525

[TENTATIVE] ORDER TAKING OFF CALENDAR PLAINTIFF'S MOTION TO STRIKE NOTICE OF REMOVAL, RECOGNIZE SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT AS OPERATIVE PLEADING, AND REMAND TO STATE COURT

I. BACKGROUND

The first amended complaint filed on November 14, 2024, alleges that Plaintiff bought an automobile insurance policy from Defendant for a six-month term. Defendant allegedly cancelled the policy improperly for nonpayment although Plaintiff had a credit balance. Plaintiff alleges that Defendant later denied an insurance claim submitted by Plaintiff. Plaintiff alleges claims for breach of contract, insurance bad faith, fraud, negligent and intentional infliction of emotional distress, and for statutory violations.

Defendant answered the first amended complaint on December 5, 2024, and removed the action to federal court on December 6, 2024. Plaintiff first submitted for filing a second amended complaint on December 10, 2024, and again on December 13, 2024, both of which the court rejected on December 19, 2024. (Ex. A to Ntc. Filed 1/7/25.)

II. ARGUMENTS

A. Motion filed January 6, 2025.

Plaintiff moves to strike the notice of removal and for an order recognizing the second amended complaint ("SAC") submitted for filing on December 10, 2024, and for an order remanding this case from federal court to state court. Plaintiff argues that with the filing of the SAC, diversity jurisdiction is destroyed. Defendant failed to file the notice of removal with the state court as required by statute. The court should stay the federal proceedings pending resolution of this motion.

B. Opposition filed February 28, 2025.

In opposition, Defendant argues that this court no longer has jurisdiction because the matter has been removed to the federal court, and only the federal court can remand this case. Defendant does not submit to the jurisdiction of this court. The court does not have jurisdiction to grant the relief requested by Plaintiff. Remand has been denied.

Defendant argues that the motion is without substantive merit because the SAC was submitted for filing after Defendant removed the action. Plaintiff did not seek leave of court to file an amended pleading or meet and confer with Defendant.

C. Reply filed March 6, 2025.

Plaintiff argues that Defendant has engaged in bad-faith procedural gamesmanship to improperly remove this matter to federal court. The opposition is untimely filed. This court has jurisdiction because Plaintiff's motion was filed before Defendant removed the action. Defendant's removal is defective.

III. DISCUSSION

The court has considered Defendant's opposition filed untimely on February 28, 2025. It was due nine court days before the hearing, which was Wednesday, February 26, 2025. (CCP sec 1005 sub. (b).) The court has discretion to consider late papers in favor of the strong policy favoring disposition of the case on the merits. (*Kapitanski v. Von's* (1983) 146 Cal.App.3d 29, 32). ["Judges are well aware of the unnecessary burdens placed on courts and counsel when strict compliance with local procedural rules results in the expenditure of unnecessary time and money for the preparation of later section 473 motions."].) Plaintiff has not shown any prejudice arising from the late filing. (*Id.*) Plaintiff was able to file a reply brief, which the court has considered.

The court cannot consider Plaintiff's motion as it lacks jurisdiction to hear it. Defendant complied with the procedural requirements for removal by filing a notice of removal in the federal court, giving notice to all adverse parties, and filing the notice with the clerk of the state court. (28 U.S.C.A. § 1446 (West) subd. (d).) The filing effects removal and "the State court shall proceed no further unless and until the case is remanded." (Id.) The state court does not resume jurisdiction until the clerk of the federal district court mails a certified copy of the order of remand to the clerk of the Superior Court. (Spanair S.A. v. McDonnell Douglas Corp. (2009) 172 Cal.App.4th 348, 351.)

The court's file reflects that Defendant gave notice in the trial court that the matter was removed to the federal court on December 6, 2024. (Ntc. 1/7/25.) Plaintiff filed this motion on January 6, 2025, after the matter had been removed.

IV. CONCLUSION

Based on the foregoing, Plaintiff's motion is TAKEN OFF CALENDAR.

Privacy Statement | Disclaimer | Employment | ADA | Holidays | Comment on our Website Copyright © 2025 Superior Court of California, County of Los Angeles

https://www.lacourt.org/tentativeRulingNet/ui/Result.aspx?Referer=Index and the property of the property of

Freeman Mathis & Gary, LLP Attorneys at Law

Document 34-1 ID #:526 Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Filed 03/21/25 Page 22 of 23 Page

| 1 | PROOF OF SERVICE | | | |
|----|--|--|--|--|
| 2 | Stephen Chapman v. Horace Mann Property, et al. / Case No. 24STCV27909 | | | |
| 3 | I am over 18 years of age and not a party to this action. I am employed in Los Angeles, California. My business address is 550 S. Hope Street, Suite 2200, Los Angeles, California 90071, my email: connie.spears@fmglaw.com. | | | |
| 4 | | | | |
| 5 | On March 13, 2025, I served a copy of the document(s) titled: NOTICE OF RULING ON PLAINTIFF'S "MOTION TO STRIKE NOTICE OF REMOVAL, RECOGNIZE SECOND | | | |
| 6 | AMENDED COMPLAINT AS OPERATIVE PLEADING, AND REMAND TO STATE COURT" in the manner described below: | | | |
| 7 | | | | |
| 8 | STEPHEN CHAPMAN, IN PRO PER 7917 Selma Avenue 336 | | | |
| 9 | Los Angeles, CA 90046 | | | |
| 10 | T: 619.550.7543 stefinchapman@outlook.com | | | |
| 11 | (BY MAIL) I deposited such envelope(s) in the mail at Los Angeles, California. The | | | |
| 12 | envelope was mailed with postage thereon fully prepaid. I am "readily familiar" with the | | | |
| 13 | firm's practice of collection and processing correspondence for mailing. Under that practice it would be deposited with U.S. postal service on that same day with postage | | | |
| 14 | thereon fully prepaid at Los Angeles, California in the ordinary course of business. I am aware that on motion of the party served, service is presumed invalid if postal cancellation date or postage meter date is more than one day after date of deposit for mailing in affidavit. | | | |
| 15 | | | | |
| 16 | GARY, LLP and addressed as shown on the attached service list, for collection and delivery | | | |
| | | | | |
| 17 | by FEDEX to receive said documents, with delivery fees provided for. I am readily familiar with the practices of FREEMAN MATHIS & GARY, LLP for collection and processing of documents for overnight delivery and said envelope(s) will be deposited for receipt by FEDEX on said date in the ordinary course of business. (BY PERSONAL SERVICE) I caused such envelope(s) to be delivered by hand to the | | | |
| 18 | | | | |
| 19 | | | | |
| 20 | offices of the addressee(s). (BY-E-MAIL) I caused a copy of the document(s) to be sent from e-mail address | | | |
| 21 | connie.spears@fmglaw.com to the person(s) at the email address(es) listed in the attached | | | |
| 22 | Service List. I did not receive, within a reasonable time after the transmission, any electronic message or other indication that the transmission was unsuccessful. | | | |
| 23 | (STATE) I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the above is true and correct. | | | |
| 24 | | | | |
| 25 | Executed on March 13, 2025, at Houston, Texas. | | | |
| 26 | Connie Spears | | | |
| 27 | Connie Spears | | | |
| 28 | | | | |
| 20 | | | | |
| | PROOF OF SERVICE | | | |
| | | | | |



Stephen Chapman, In Pro Per 7917 Selma Avenue, 336 Los Angeles, Ca 90046





Don't Judge Process Served By it's



EXHIBIT B

Documented Evidence of Failure to Serve

Document 38-1 Page ID #:1066

Case Filed:

Case in other court:

Filed 04/04/25 Page 170 of 219

Dec 06, 2024

County of Los Angeles, 24STCV27909

3/15/25, 5:40 PM

Stephen Chapman v. Horace Mann Property and Casualty Insurance Company (2:24-cv-10546), California Central District Court

Stephen Chapman v. Horace Mann Property and Casualty Insurance Company

California Central District Court

Judge: Michael W Fitzgerald

Referred: Brianna Fuller Mircheff

Case #: 2:24-cv-10546

Nature of Suit 110 Contract - Insurance

Cause 28:1441 Notice of Removal - Breach of Contract

Docket

Parties (2)

Last checked: Monday Jan 20, 2025 1:30 AM PST

Defendant

Horace Mann Property and Casualty Insurance Company

Represented By

Kristin A Ingulsrud

Freeman Mathis And Gary, LLP

contact info

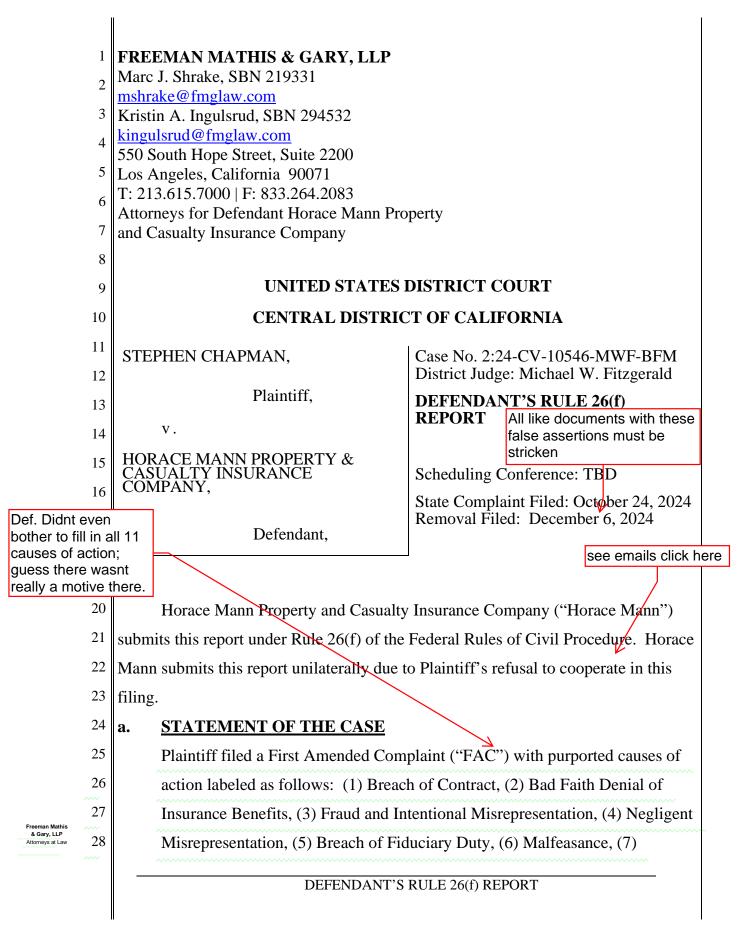
Marc J. Shrake

Freeman Mathis And Gary LLP

contact info

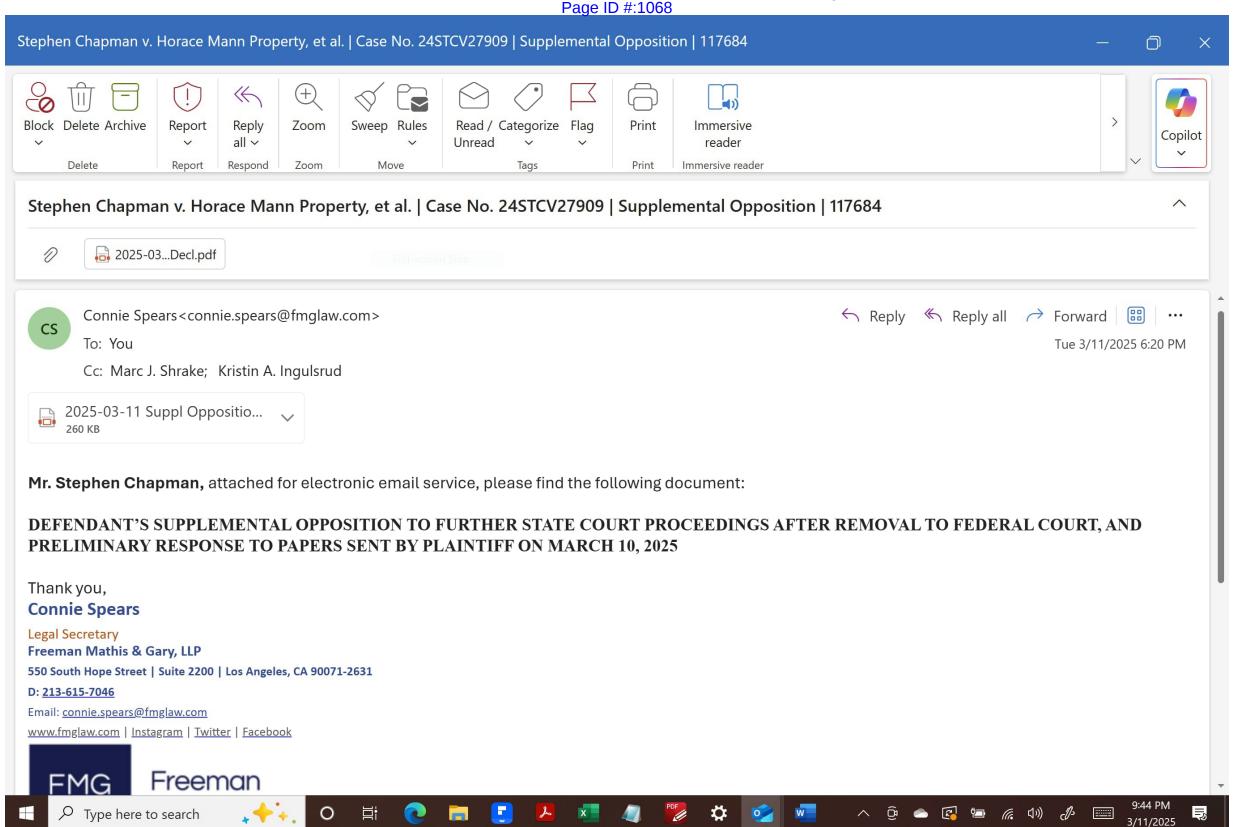
Plaintiff

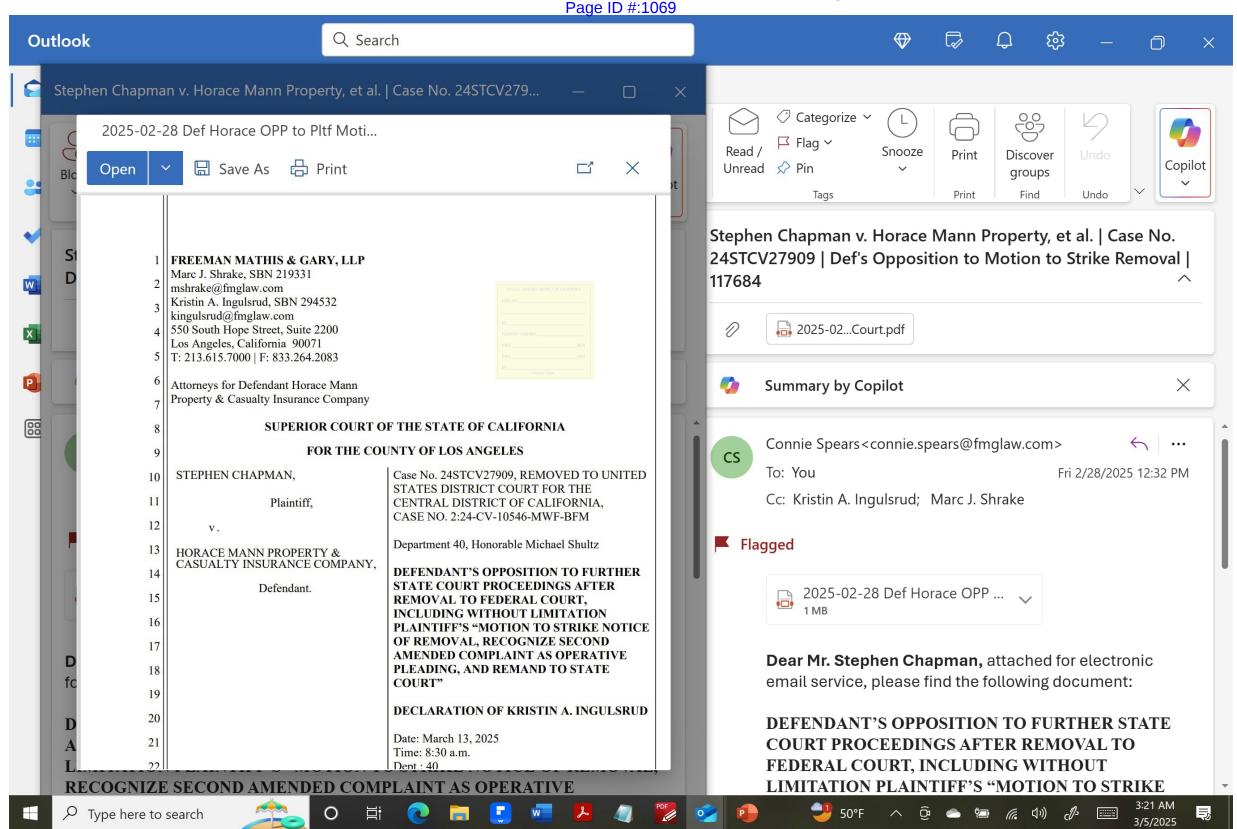
Stephen Chapman 7917 Selma Ave No 336 Los Angeles, CA 90046

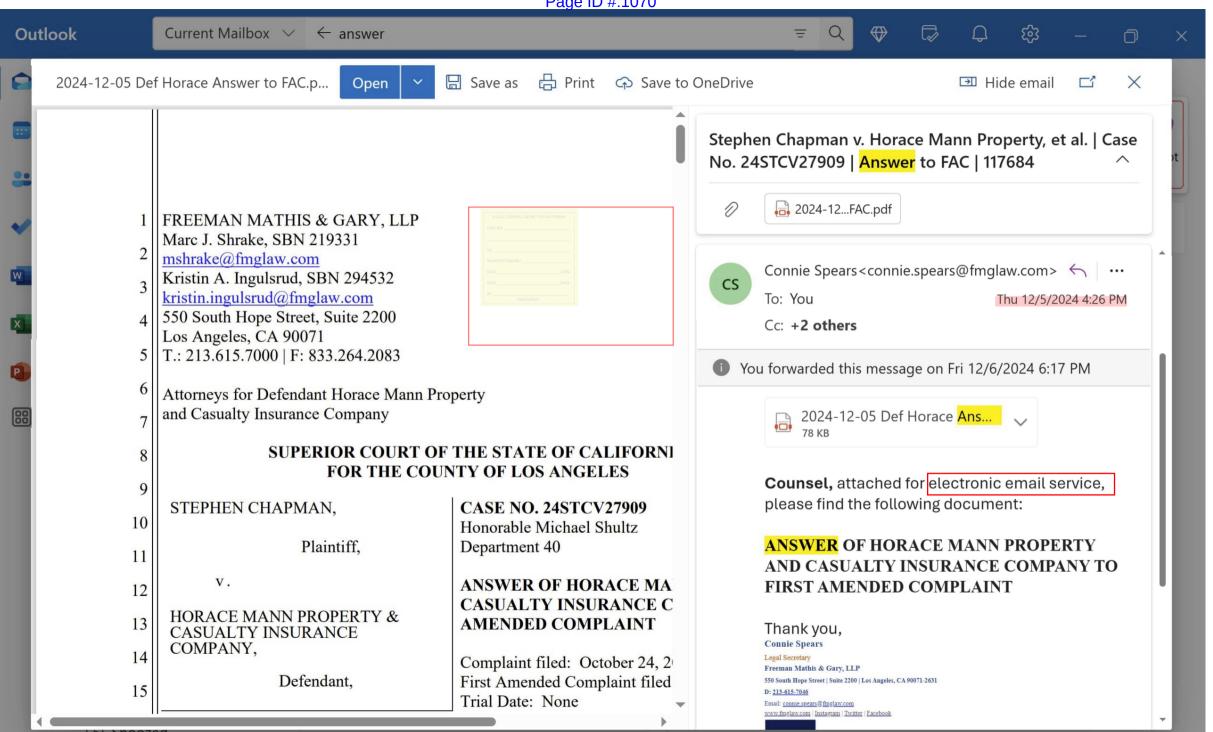


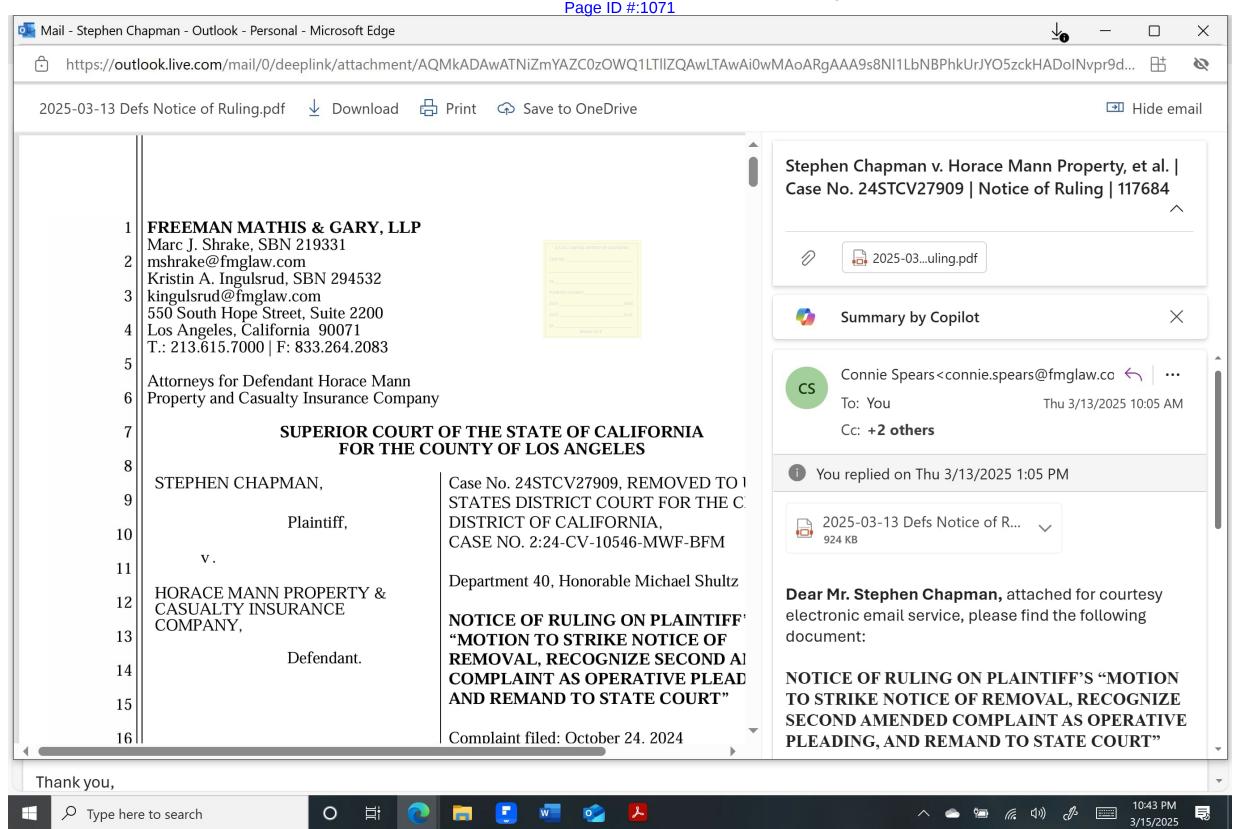
Document 38-1

Page ID #:1067









From: <u>Stephen Chapman</u>

Sent on: Thursday, December 15, 2022 3:43:55 PM

To: <u>Stephen Chapman</u>

Subject:

Attachments: Horass Insurance - please review.pdf (3.32 MB)

Stephen Chapman BS-HS, PGDip. AA Medical Device Sales Professional Anesthesia Critical Care Consultant

Phone 323.493.1564
Web www.linkedin.com/in/SCLINQ
Email AnesthesiaResource@outlook.com
Los Angeles | Orange County | San Diego, California

From: Connie Spears

Sent on: Friday, December 6, 2024 4:23:25 PM

To: <u>stefinchapman@outlook.com</u>

CC: Kristin A. Ingulsrud; Marc J. Shrake

Subject: Chapman v. Horace Mann - Notice of Removal plus supporting docs | Central District Court | 117684

Attachments: 2024-12-06 Civil Cover Sheet.pdf (88.79 KB), 2024-12-06 Notice of Removal.pdf (25.86 KB), 2024-12-06

Notice of Interested.pdf (16.1 KB), 2024-12-06 Declaration of Ingulsrud.pdf (1.15 MB), 2024-12-06

SIGNED Dec of Rubin.pdf (692.1 KB)

Mr. Stephen Chapman, attached for <u>electronic email service</u>, please find the following documents:

NOTICE OF REMOVAL OF ACTION UNDER 28 U.S.C. § 1441

CIVIL COVER SHEET

CERTIFICATE AND NOTICE OF INTERESTED PARTIES

DECLARATION OF KRISTIN INGULSRUD IN SUPPORT OF NOTICE OF REMOVAL OF ACTION UNDER 28 U.S.C. § 1441

DECLARATION OF MATTHEW RUBIN IN SUPPORT OF NOTICE OF REMOVAL OF ACTION UNDER 28 U.S.C. § 1441

Hard copies will follow via U.S. Mail.

Thank you Connie Spears

Legal Secretary

Freeman Mathis & Gary, LLP

550 South Hope Street | Suite 2200 | Los Angeles, CA 90071-2631

D: 213-615-7046

Email: connie.spears@fmglaw.com

www.fmglaw.com | Instagram | Twitter | Facebook



 $AZ\mid CA\mid CO\mid CT\mid DE\mid FL\mid GA\mid IL\mid IN\mid KY\mid MA\mid NJ\mid NM\mid NV\mid NY\mid OH\mid PA\mid RI\mid TN\mid TX\mid WAP lease read this important notice and confidentiality statement$



From: Connie Spears

Sent on: Friday, December 6, 2024 4:23:25 PM

To: <u>stefinchapman@outlook.com</u>

CC: Kristin A. Ingulsrud; Marc J. Shrake

Subject: Chapman v. Horace Mann - Notice of Removal plus supporting docs | Central District Court | 117684

Attachments: 2024-12-06 Civil Cover Sheet.pdf (88.79 KB), 2024-12-06 Notice of Removal.pdf (25.86 KB), 2024-12-06

Notice of Interested.pdf (16.1 KB), 2024-12-06 Declaration of Ingulsrud.pdf (1.15 MB), 2024-12-06

SIGNED Dec of Rubin.pdf (692.1 KB)

Mr. Stephen Chapman, attached for electronic email service. please find the following documents:

NOTICE OF REMOVAL OF ACTION UNDER 28 U.S.C. § 1441

CIVIL COVER SHEET

CERTIFICATE AND NOTICE OF INTERESTED PARTIES

DECLARATION OF KRISTIN INGULSRUD IN SUPPORT OF NOTICE OF REMOVAL OF ACTION UNDER 28 U.S.C. § 1441

DECLARATION OF MATTHEW RUBIN IN SUPPORT OF NOTICE OF REMOVAL OF ACTION UNDER 28 U.S.C. § 1441

Hard copies will follow via U.S. Mail.

Thank you Connie Spears

Legal Secretary

Freeman Mathis & Gary, LLP

550 South Hope Street | Suite 2200 | Los Angeles, CA 90071-2631

D: 213-615-7046

Email: connie.spears@fmglaw.com

www.fmglaw.com | Instagram | Twitter | Facebook



AZ | CA | CO | CT | DE | FL | GA | IL | IN | KY | MA | NJ | NM | NV | NY | OH | PA | RI | TN | TX | WA

Please read this important notice and confidentiality statement



Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 38-1 Filed 04/04/25 Page 179 of 219 Page ID #:1075

From: <u>Connie Spears</u>

Sent on: Friday, December 6, 2024 4:23:25 PM

To: <u>stefinchapman@outlook.com</u>

CC: Kristin A. Ingulsrud; Marc J. Shrake

Subject: Chapman v. Horace Mann - Notice of Removal plus supporting docs | Central District Court | 117684

Attachments: 2024-12-06 Civil Cover Sheet.pdf (88.79 KB), 2024-12-06 Notice of Removal.pdf (25.86 KB), 2024-12-06

Notice of Interested.pdf (16.1 KB), 2024-12-06 Declaration of Ingulsrud.pdf (1.15 MB), 2024-12-06

SIGNED Dec of Rubin.pdf (692.1 KB)

Mr. Stephen Chapman, attached for electronic email service, please find the following documents:

NOTICE OF REMOVAL OF ACTION UNDER 28 U.S.C. § 1441

CIVIL COVER SHEET

CERTIFICATE AND NOTICE OF INTERESTED PARTIES

DECLARATION OF KRISTIN INGULSRUD IN SUPPORT OF NOTICE OF REMOVAL OF ACTION UNDER 28 U.S.C. § 1441

DECLARATION OF MATTHEW RUBIN IN SUPPORT OF NOTICE OF REMOVAL OF ACTION UNDER 28 U.S.C. § 1441

Hard copies will follow via U.S. Mail.

Thank you Connie Spears

Legal Secretary

Freeman Mathis & Gary, LLP

550 South Hope Street | Suite 2200 | Los Angeles, CA 90071-2631

D: 213-615-7046

Email: connie.spears@fmglaw.com

www.fmglaw.com | Instagram | Twitter | Facebook



 $AZ\mid CA\mid CO\mid CT\mid DE\mid FL\mid GA\mid IL\mid IN\mid KY\mid MA\mid NJ\mid NM\mid NV\mid NY\mid OH\mid PA\mid RI\mid TN\mid TX\mid WAP lease read this important notice and confidentiality statement$

<u>185</u>

From: <u>Stephen Chapman</u>

Sent on: Monday, December 5, 2022 12:50:44 PM

To: <u>anesthesiaresource@outlook.com</u>

Subject: Dec

Attachments: Chapman Auto Declarations Pages.pdf (2.42 MB)

Sent on: Sunday, March 30, 2025 9:47:01 PM

To: <u>Stephen Chapman</u>

Subject: Fw: (TEST Replication of Fabrication) Re: Chapman v. Horace Mann - Notice of Removal plus supporting

docs | Central District Court | 117684

Attachments: Outlook-r1e23tk2.png (2.97 MB)

From: Connie Spears <connie.spears@fmglaw.com>

Sent: Friday, December 6, 2024 4:24 PM

To: stefinchapman@outlook.com < stefinchapman@outlook.com >

Cc: Kristin A. Ingulsrud < kristin.ingulsrud@fmglaw.com>; Marc J. Shrake < MShrake@fmglaw.com>

Subject: Chapman v. Horace Mann - Notice of Removal plus supporting docs | Central District Court | 117684

Mr. Stephen Chapman, attached for electronic email service, please find the following documents:

NOTICE OF REMOVAL OF ACTION UNDER 28 U.S.C. § 1441

CIVIL COVER SHEET

CERTIFICATE AND NOTICE OF INTERESTED PARTIES

DECLARATION OF KRISTIN INGULSRUD IN SUPPORT OF NOTICE OF REMOVAL OF ACTION UNDER 28 U.S.C. § 1441

DECLARATION OF MATTHEW RUBIN IN SUPPORT OF NOTICE OF REMOVAL OF ACTION UNDER 28 U.S.C. § 1441

Hard copies will follow via U.S. Mail.

Thank you **Connie Spears**

Legal Secretary

Freeman Mathis & Gary, LLP

550 South Hope Street | Suite 2200 | Los Angeles, CA 90071-2631

D: 213-615-7046

Email: connie.spears@fmglaw.com

www.fmglaw.com | Instagram | Twitter | Facebook



AZ | CA | CO | CT | DE | FL | GA | IL | IN | KY | MA | NJ | NM | NV | NY | OH | PA | RI | TN | TX | WA

Please read this important notice and confidentiality statement



Document 38-1 Page ID #:1078

Get Outlook for iOS

From: Pruitt, Raymond < Raymond. Pruitt@horacemann.com>

Sent: Wednesday, January 5, 2022 4:12:33 PM

To: Stephen Chapman <stephen__chapman@outlook.com>

Subject: RE: EXTERNAL: Re: Your Horace Mann Personal Auto Insurance Quote

Hi Mr. Chapman. Great news! You have been approved for auto insurance and of course renters insurance did not need an approval. I am putting it together for you and will have it for you to sign electronically. Please let me know if you have any questions.

Ray

Ray Pruitt office 909-625-5500 fax 909-992-3154 Agent License #0D67347 https://go.oncehub.com/RayPruitt

From: Stephen Chapman < stephen chapman@outlook.com>

Sent: Monday, January 03, 2022 11:37 AM

To: Pruitt, Raymond < Raymond. Pruitt@horacemann.com>

Subject: EXTERNAL: Re: Your Horace Mann Personal Auto Insurance Quote

CAUTION: Sender is from outside the Horace Mann organization. Take caution before opening links/attachments or replying with sensitive data.

this looks great; what are our next steps?

Please note my correct address for your records on this quote.

111 W Pennsylvania Ave Apt 3B San Diego, CA 92103

Get Outlook for iOS

From: Raymond.Pruitt@horacemann.com <Raymond.Pruitt@horacemann.com>

Sent: Monday, January 3, 2022 11:31:55 AM

To: stephen chapman@outlook.com < stephen chapman@outlook.com >

Subject: Your Horace Mann Personal Auto Insurance Quote

Horace Mann Email Quote



Your Personal Auto insurance quote is attached and ready for your review! Please feel free to reach out with any questions.

Raymond Pruitt 909-625-5500

Raymond.Pruitt@horacemann.com

Please do not reply to this email. If you have a questions about your account, please log in to your account at horacemann.com and send a secure message. Or, you may call us at 800-999-1030. Please add CustomerCare@horacemann.com to your email address book and/or list of approved email addresses to ensure our communications reach you.

Your privacy is important to us. To see how we protect your information, view our privacy statement.

2018 Horace Mann Insurance Company. All rights reserved. #1 Horace Mann Plaza, Springfield, IL 62715



Securities offered through Horace Mann Investors, Inc. | Member FINRA | 1 Horace Mann Plaza | Springfield, IL 62715-0001 | 217-789-2500 | horacemann.com

Sent on: Friday, December 6, 2024 6:18:03 PM

To: <u>adam@fernaldlawgroup.com</u>

Subject: FW: Stephen Chapman v. Horace Mann Property, et al. | Case No. 24STCV27909 | Answer to FAC | 117684

Attachments: 2024-12-05 Def Horace Answer to FAC.pdf (77.34 KB)



Stephen Chapman, B.Sc., AA

Medical Device Sales Manager, Los Angeles CA

Cl +1 619-550-7543

El Stefinchapman@outlook.com

"I have no special talents, I am but only passionately curious."

-Albert Einstein

From: Connie Spears <connie.spears@fmglaw.com>

Sent: Thursday, December 5, 2024 4:27 PM

To: stefinchapman@outlook.com

Cc: Kristin A. Ingulsrud < kristin.ingulsrud@fmglaw.com>; Marc J. Shrake < MShrake@fmglaw.com>

Subject: Stephen Chapman v. Horace Mann Property, et al. | Case No. 24STCV27909 | Answer to FAC | 117684

Counsel, attached for electronic email service, please find the following document:

ANSWER OF HORACE MANN PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY TO FIRST AMENDED COMPLAINT

Thank you, Connie Spears

Legal Secretary

Freeman Mathis & Gary, LLP

550 South Hope Street | Suite 2200 | Los Angeles, CA 90071-2631

D: 213-615-7046

 $Email: \underline{connie.spears@fmglaw.com}$

www.fmglaw.com | Instagram | Twitter | Facebook



 $AZ \mid CA \mid CO \mid CT \mid DE \mid FL \mid GA \mid IL \mid IN \mid KY \mid MA \mid NJ \mid NM \mid NV \mid NY \mid OH \mid PA \mid RI \mid TN \mid TX \mid WA \\ Please read this important notice and confidentiality statement \\$

Page ID #:1081

Page 185 of 219

Stephen Chapman From:

Sent on: Friday, January 31, 2025 1:41:52 PM

kmm@kbklawyers.com

Subject: Fw: Stephen Chapman v. Horace Mann Property, et al. | Case No. 24STCV27909 | Courtesy Notice Enclosed

Federal Filings – Jurisdictional Defect & Sanctions Motion

Good afternoon,

See below for your information; shared with implied confidentiality.

Speak soon,

Stephen Chapman

Get Outlook for iOS

From: Stephen Chapman <stefinchapman@outlook.com>

Sent: Friday, January 31, 2025 1:39:17 PM

To: Connie Spears < connie.spears@fmglaw.com>

Cc: Kristin A. Ingulsrud < kristin.ingulsrud@fmglaw.com>; Marc J. Shrake < MShrake@fmglaw.com>

Subject: Stephen Chapman v. Horace Mann Property, et al. | Case No. 24STCV27909 | Courtesy Notice Enclosed Federal Filings –

Jurisdictional Defect & Sanctions Motion

Dear Ms. Spears,

Council Members - Ms. Ingulsrud, and Mr. Shrake,

I write to formally notify you that I have filed the following motions in the U.S. District Court for the Central District of California, which have been entered onto Judge Fitzgerald's docket:

- 1. PLAINTIFF'S NOTICE OF LACK OF SUBJECT-MATTER JURISDICTION & REQUEST FOR SUA SPONTE DISMISSAL UNDER FRCP 12(H)(3)
- 2. MOTION TO STRIKE DEFENDANT'S NOTICE OF REMOVAL UNDER FRCP 12(F)
- 3. MOTION FOR SANCTIONS UNDER FRCP 11
- 4. CONCURRENT DECLARATIONS
- 5. NOTICE OF ERRATA



These filings directly challenge the procedural legitimacy of Defendant's removal and expose specific instances of bad faith by your firm in advancing federal proceedings with deliberate disregard for lawful jurisdiction.

State Court Proceedings Are Ongoing

To reiterate, the Los Angeles Superior Court has not ceded jurisdiction, and proceedings remain active and scheduled, including the March 13, 2025, hearing on Plaintiff's Motion to Strike Removal and Recognize the Second Amended Complaint (SAC) as the Operative Pleading.

Your continued pursuit of federal proceedings, despite clear notice of ongoing state litigation, constitutes a blatant violation of 28 U.S.C. § 1446(d) and established removal procedures.

Next Steps & Required Actions

Below are secure links to download courtesy copies of aforementioned federal filings. Once the court endorses them, I will provide stamped copies.

✓ Upon receipt of the endorsed copies, you will be formally served, and Proof of Service will be filed accordingly.

Case Management Conference (CMC) Reminder

Additionally, as required by California Rules of Court, Rule 3.724, this email also serves as formal notice of the Case Management Conference (CMC) scheduled in state court as follows:

Date: March 13, 2025

Time: 8:30 AM

🥊 Location: Stanley Mosk Courthouse, Department 40 (Hon. Michael Shultz)



In light of the most recent and telling display of the above-described conduct, and pursuant to CRC 3.724, we are required to meet and confer on the CMC no later than February 11, 2025, to discuss:

- Settlement potential
- Discovery and case management plans
- · Anticipated motions and trial readiness

I am available for a meet and confer discussion on February 7, 8, or 10 via Zoom or phone—please confirm your availability.

Furthermore, as required by CRC 3.725, our Case Management Statements (Form CM-110) must be filed no later than February 26, 2025.

What to Expect Next

Following this email, but no later by 02/01/2025 you will receive a courtesy email with all CMC-related information to ensure proper compliance with the active state court proceedings.

Should you continue to advance federal proceedings despite the clear lack of jurisdiction, this will be documented in support of my Motion for Sanctions under FRCP 11.

Please confirm receipt of this email and indicate your availability for the meet and confer.

COURTESY COPIES

FEDERAL SUPPLEMENT.pdf

NOTICE OF PROPER JURISDICTION_FEDERAL 01302025.pdf

NOTICE OF ERRATA 01302025.pdf

Sincerely,



Stephen Chapman
Plaintiff In Pro Per

"I have no special talents, I am but only passionately curious."

-Albert Einstein

From: Connie Spears < connie.spears@fmglaw.com>

Sent: Thursday, December 5, 2024 4:26 PM

To: stefinchapman@outlook.com < stefinchapman@outlook.com >

Cc: Kristin A. Ingulsrud < kristin.ingulsrud@fmglaw.com>; Marc J. Shrake < MShrake@fmglaw.com>

Subject: Stephen Chapman v. Horace Mann Property, et al. | Case No. 24STCV27909 | Answer to FAC | 117684

Counsel, attached for electronic email service, please find the following document:

ANSWER OF HORACE MANN PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY TO FIRST AMENDED COMPLAINT

Thank you,
Connie Spears

Legal Secretary

Freeman Mathis & Gary, LLP

550 South Hope Street | Suite 2200 | Los Angeles, CA 90071-2631

D: 213-615-7046

Email: connie.spears@fmglaw.com

 $\underline{www.fmglaw.com} \mid \underline{Instagram} \mid \underline{Twitter} \mid \underline{Facebook}$



 $AZ\mid CA\mid CO\mid CT\mid DE\mid FL\mid GA\mid IL\mid IN\mid KY\mid MA\mid NJ\mid NM\mid NV\mid NY\mid OH\mid PA\mid RI\mid TN\mid TX\mid WAP lease read this important notice and confidentiality statement$



Sent on: Thursday, March 13, 2025 1:05:49 PM

To: <u>Connie Spears</u>

CC: Marc J. Shrake; Kristin A. Ingulsrud

Subject: Re: Stephen Chapman v. Horace Mann Property, et al. | Case No. 24STCV27909 | Notice of Ruling | 117684

Attachments: processed-E8C3874E-CF9F-4B1E-B5F9-8B17196E7DBA.jpeg (616.83 KB)

Get Outlook for iOS

From: Connie Spears < connie.spears@fmglaw.com>
Sent: Thursday, March 13, 2025 10:02:54 AM

To: stefinchapman@outlook.com < stefinchapman@outlook.com >

Cc: Marc J. Shrake <MShrake@fmglaw.com>; Kristin A. Ingulsrud <kristin.ingulsrud@fmglaw.com>

Subject: Stephen Chapman v. Horace Mann Property, et al. | Case No. 24STCV27909 | Notice of Ruling | 117684

Dear Mr. Stephen Chapman, attached for courtesy electronic email service, please find the following document:

NOTICE OF RULING ON PLAINTIFF'S "MOTION TO STRIKE NOTICE OF REMOVAL, RECOGNIZE SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT AS OPERATIVE PLEADING, AND REMAND TO STATE COURT"

A hard copy will follow via U.S. Mail.

Thank you, **Connie Spears**

Legal Secretary

Freeman Mathis & Gary, LLP

550 South Hope Street | Suite 2200 | Los Angeles, CA 90071-2631

D: 213-615-7046

Email: connie.spears@fmglaw.com

www.fmglaw.com | Instagram | Twitter | Facebook



AZ | CA | CO | CT | DE | FL | GA | IL | IN | KY | MA | NJ | NM | NV | NY | OH | PA | RI | TN | TX | WA Please read this important notice and confidentiality statement



Sent on: Thursday, March 13, 2025 1:05:49 PM

To: <u>Connie Spears</u>

CC: Marc J. Shrake; Kristin A. Ingulsrud

Subject: Re: Stephen Chapman v. Horace Mann Property, et al. | Case No. 24STCV27909 | Notice of Ruling | 117684

Attachments: processed-E8C3874E-CF9F-4B1E-B5F9-8B17196E7DBA.jpeg (616.83 KB)



Get Outlook for iOS

From: Connie Spears < connie.spears@fmglaw.com> Sent: Thursday, March 13, 2025 10:02:54 AM

To: stefinchapman@outlook.com < stefinchapman@outlook.com >

Cc: Marc J. Shrake <MShrake@fmglaw.com>; Kristin A. Ingulsrud <kristin.ingulsrud@fmglaw.com>

Subject: Stephen Chapman v. Horace Mann Property, et al. | Case No. 24STCV27909 | Notice of Ruling | 117684

Dear Mr. Stephen Chapman, attached for courtesy electronic email service, please find the following document:

NOTICE OF RULING ON PLAINTIFF'S "MOTION TO STRIKE NOTICE OF REMOVAL, RECOGNIZE SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT AS OPERATIVE PLEADING, AND REMAND TO STATE COURT"

A hard copy will follow via U.S. Mail.

Thank you, **Connie Spears**

Legal Secretary

Freeman Mathis & Gary, LLP

550 South Hope Street | Suite 2200 | Los Angeles, CA 90071-2631

D: 213-615-7046

Email: connie.spears@fmglaw.com

www.fmglaw.com | Instagram | Twitter | Facebook





AZ | CA | CO | CT | DE | FL | GA | IL | IN | KY | MA | NJ | NM | NV | NY | OH | PA | RI | TN | TX | WA Please read this important notice and confidentiality statement

Sent on: Wednesday, December 18, 2024 10:08:39 AM

To: <u>Connie Spears</u>

CC: Kristin A. Ingulsrud; Marc J. Shrake

Subject: Request to Meet and Confer Regarding Motion to Remand in Chapman v. Horace Mann

Attachments: Outlook-ux25zvpe.png (2.97 MB), Outlook-m5jcolwp.png (2.97 MB), Outlook-q3jaz1e2.png (2.97 MB),

Outlook-4qot31hc.png (2.97 MB), Outlook-blguqinq.png (2.97 MB), Outlook-gie2qwqp.png (2.97 MB),

Outlook-nzqigl31.png (2.97 MB)

Dear Ms. Spears, and Esteemed Counsel,

I am writing to request a meet-and-confer discussion regarding my planned Motion to Remand in **Chapman v. Horace Mann, Case No. 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM**.

I believe the federal court lacks jurisdiction due to **Defendant Raymond Pruitt's California residency** and the forum defendant rule under 28 U.S.C. § 1441(b)(2).

Please let me know your availability for a phone or Zoom meeting within the next few days, as **Local Rule 7-3 requires** us to meet at least **7 days before filing the motion**.

I look forward to discussing this matter with you.

Best regards,

Stephen Chapman, B.Sc., AA

Medical Device Sales Manager, Los Angeles CA

C| +1 619-550-7543

El Stefinchapman@outlook.com

"I have no special talents, I am but only passionately curious."

-Albert Einstein

From: Connie Spears < connie.spears@fmglaw.com> Sent: Wednesday, December 11, 2024 1:42 PM

To: stefinchapman@outlook.com < stefinchapman@outlook.com >

Cc: Kristin A. Ingulsrud <kristin.ingulsrud@fmglaw.com>; Marc J. Shrake <MShrake@fmglaw.com> **Subject:** Stephen Chapman v. Horace Mann Property, et al. | Case No. 2:24-cv-10546 | 117684

Dear Mr. Chapman, attached for electronic email service, please find the following document: CIVIL COVER SHEET

A hard copy will follow via U.S. Mail.



Thank you, **Connie Spears**

Legal Secretary

Freeman Mathis & Gary, LLP

550 South Hope Street | Suite 2200 | Los Angeles, CA 90071-2631



D: 213-615-7046

Email: connie.spears@fmglaw.com

www.fmglaw.com | Instagram | Twitter | Facebook



AZ | CA | CO | CT | DE | FL | GA | IL | IN | KY | MA | NJ | NM | NV | NY | OH | PA | RI | TN | TX | WA Please read this important notice and confidentiality statement

From: Connie Spears

Sent on: Monday, January 27, 2025 4:04:10 PM

To: <u>stefinchapman@outlook.com</u>

CC: Kristin A. Ingulsrud; Marc J. Shrake

Subject: Stephen Chapman v. Horace Mann Property & Casualty Ins. | Case No. 2:24-CV-10546-MWF-BFM | Def's

Rule 26(f) Report | 117684

Attachments: 2025-01-27 Defs Rule 26(f) Report.pdf (174.81 KB)

Mr. Stephen Chapman, attached for electronic email service, please find the following document:

DEFENDANT'S RULE 26(f) REPORT

A hard copy will follow via U.S. Mail.

Thank you, **Connie Spears**

Legal Secretary

Freeman Mathis & Gary, LLP

550 South Hope Street | Suite 2200 | Los Angeles, CA 90071-2631

D: 213-615-7046

Email: connie.spears@fmglaw.com

www.fmglaw.com | Instagram | Twitter | Facebook



AZ | CA | CO | CT | DE | FL | GA | IL | IN | KY | MA | NJ | NM | NV | NY | OH | PA | RI | TN | TX | WA

Please read this important notice and confidentiality statement



From: Connie Spears

Sent on: Thursday, December 5, 2024 4:26:33 PM

To: <u>Stephen Chapman</u>

CC: Kristin A. Ingulsrud; Marc J. Shrake

Subject: Stephen Chapman v. Horace Mann Property, et al. | Case No. 24STCV27909 | Answer to FAC | 117684

Attachments: 2024-12-05 Def Horace Answer to FAC.pdf (77.34 KB)

Counsel, attached for electronic email service, please find the following document:

ANSWER OF HORACE MANN PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY TO FIRST AMENDED COMPLAINT

Thank you, Connie Spears

Legal Secretary

Freeman Mathis & Gary, LLP 550 South Hope Street | Suite 2200 | Los Angeles, CA 90071-2631 D: 213-615-7046

Email: connie.spears@fmglaw.com

www.fmglaw.com | Instagram | Twitter | Facebook



AZ | CA | CO | CT | DE | FL | GA | IL | IN | KY | MA | NJ | NM | NV | NY | OH | PA | RI | TN | TX | WA

Please read this important notice and confidentiality statement



Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 38-1 Filed 04/04/25 Page 194 of 219 Page ID #:1090

From: <u>Connie Spears</u>

Sent on: Thursday, December 5, 2024 4:26:33 PM

To: <u>Stephen Chapman</u>

CC: Kristin A. Ingulsrud; Marc J. Shrake

Subject: Stephen Chapman v. Horace Mann Property, et al. | Case No. 24STCV27909 | Answer to FAC | 117684

Attachments: 2024-12-05 Def Horace Answer to FAC.pdf (77.34 KB)

Counsel, attached for electronic email service, please find the following document:

ANSWER OF HORACE MANN PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY TO FIRST AMENDED COMPLAINT

Thank you, Connie Spears

Legal Secretary

Freeman Mathis & Gary, LLP 550 South Hope Street | Suite 2200 | Los Angeles, CA 90071-2631 D: 213-615-7046

Email: connie.spears@fmglaw.com

www.fmglaw.com | Instagram | Twitter | Facebook



 $AZ \mid CA \mid CO \mid CT \mid DE \mid FL \mid GA \mid IL \mid IN \mid KY \mid MA \mid NJ \mid NM \mid NV \mid NY \mid OH \mid PA \mid RI \mid TN \mid TX \mid WA \\ Please read this important notice and confidentiality statement \\$

From: <u>Connie Spears</u>

Sent on: Friday, February 28, 2025 12:31:39 PM

To: <u>Stephen Chapman</u>

CC: Kristin A. Ingulsrud; Marc J. Shrake

Subject: Stephen Chapman v. Horace Mann Property, et al. | Case No. 24STCV27909 | Def's Opposition to Motion to

Strike Removal | 117684

Attachments: 2025-02-28 Def Horace OPP to Pltf Motion to Strike Removal - State Court.pdf (1.23 MB)

Dear Mr. Stephen Chapman, attached for electronic email service, please find the following document:

DEFENDANT'S OPPOSITION TO FURTHER STATE COURT PROCEEDINGS AFTER REMOVAL TO FEDERAL COURT, INCLUDING WITHOUT LIMITATION PLAINTIFF'S "MOTION TO STRIKE NOTICE OF REMOVAL, RECOGNIZE SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT AS OPERATIVE PLEADING, AND REMAND TO STATE COURT"

Thank you, **Connie Spears**

Legal Secretary

Freeman Mathis & Gary, LLP

550 South Hope Street | Suite 2200 | Los Angeles, CA 90071-2631

D: 213-615-7046

Email: connie.spears@fmglaw.com

www.fmglaw.com | Instagram | Twitter | Facebook



AZ | CA | CO | CT | DE | FL | GA | IL | IN | KY | MA | NJ | NM | NV | NY | OH | PA | RI | TN | TX | WA

Please read this important notice and confidentiality statement



There it is ... 1 d. **PARTIES, EVIDENCE, ETC.:** The parties are Stephen Chapman and 2 Horace Mann. Percipient witnesses include Stephen Chapman and Horace 3 Mann personnel with knowledge of the Policy, payment or non-payment of 4 Policy premiums, communications with Plaintiff, and cancellation of the 5 Policy. Horace Mann is wholly owned by Horace Mann Educators 6 Corporation, which is a publicly traded corporation. No other corporation 7 owns 10 percent or more of Defendant's stock. Key documents include the 8 Policy and communications between the Parties. 9 e. **DAMAGES:** In addition to benefits from the alleged policy, the FAC seeks 10 compensatory damages and lost wages allegedly caused by the absence of 11 insurance, emotional distress damages, punitive damages, and attorney's fees 12 and costs. 13 f. **INSURANCE:** Not applicable. 14 **MOTIONS:** Horace Mann anticipates filing a Motion for Summary Judgment. g. 15 h. MANUAL FOR COMPLEX LITIGATION: Horace Mann does not 16 believe procedures of the Manual for Complex Litigation should be utilized. 17 i. **STATUS OF DISCOVERY:** The Parties have not yet engaged in any 18 discovery. 19 **DISCOVERY PLAN:** Horace Mann will conduct discovery regarding 20 disputed facts relating to the FAC's allegations and evidence related to the 21 legal issues. Horace Mann does not propose any modifications to discovery 22 rules. The Parties have not entered into an e-discovery stipulation but may do 23 so after further discussion. Horace Mann has not identified any discovery 24 disputes. Expert witness discovery is also anticipated. 25 k. **DISCOVERY CUTOFF:** Horace Mann proposes October 13, 2025. 26 l. **EXPERT DISCOVERY:** Horace Mann recommends that expert disclosures 27 be made as required under Rule 26(a)(2) and that expert discovery close 30

Freeman Mathis & Gary, LLP

28

days before trial.

DEFENDANT'S RULE 26(f) REPORT

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

13

14

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on January 27, 2025, I electronically filed the foregoing document [DEFENDANT'S RULE 26(f) REPORT] with the Clerk of the Court using the CM/ECF system, and that service will be accomplished by the CM/ECF system to all registered participants, including:

STEPHEN CHAPMAN, IN PRO PER 7917 Selma Avenue 336 Los Angeles, CA 90046 T: 619.550.7543 stefinchapman@outlook.com

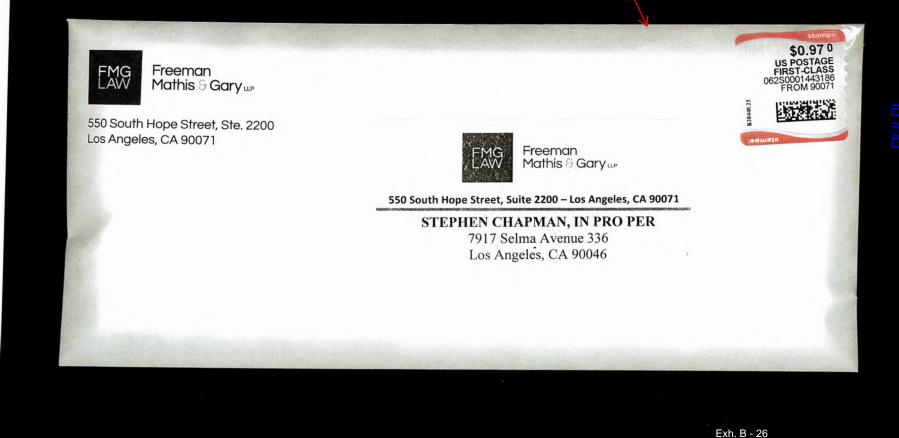
I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct and that I am employed in the office of a member of the bar of this Court whose direction the service was made.

Executed on January 27, 2025, at Houston, Texas.

15 <u>/s/ Connie Spears</u> again - logistically Connie Spears 16 impossible 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 DEFENDANT'S RULE 26(f) REPORT

Freeman Mathis & Garv. LLP

alledgedly this was mailed to be 44 minutes before it was submitted to the court at 5:08 PM on FRIDAY december 6th 2024 - therefore, no stamped compies were obtained, musch less emailed or mailed.



Document 38-1

Page ID #:1094

EXHIBIT C

Document 38-1 Page ID #:1096 Filed 04/04/25

Page 200 of 219

11/28/24, 7:47ame 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM

Dominion Dominion of Instituted Assemble 30 of 31 Page ID #:45



Legal Name: Horace Mann Property & Casualty Insurance Company

Company Type: P&C Domestic Stock
Domicile: Springfield, Illinois

Parent Company: Horace Mann Educators Corporation

 Status:
 Active

 FEIN:
 95-2413390

 NAIC Code:
 300 22756

 Incorporated Date:
 3/25/1965

Addresses

| Corporate Home | Administrative Mailing |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 Horace Mann Plaza | 1 Horace Mann Plaza |
| Springfield, IL 62715 0001 | Springfield, IL 62715 |
| | |
| | |
| | |

Phone Numbers

| Business |
|----------------|
| (217) 789-2500 |
| |
| |
| |

<-- Back to Search Results

1 **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE** I hereby certify that on the 6th day of December, 2024, I served the foregoing 3 document described as **DECLARATION OF KRISTIN A. INGULSRUD IN** 4 SUPPORT OF NOTICE OF REMOVAL OF ACTION UNDER 28 U.S.C. § 5 1441; EXHIBITS A-C via email and U.S. Mail, on the interested parties in this 6 action as follows: 7 STEPHEN CHAPMAN, IN PRO PER 8 We know this is a 7917 Selma Avenue 336 false - proven by Los Angeles, CA 90046 9 insiputable evidence T: 619.550.7543 of the contrary 10 stefinchapman@outlook.com 11 12 I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America 13 that the foregoing is true and correct and that I am employed in the office of a member 14 of the bar of this Court under whose direction the service was made. 15 Executed on December 6, 2024, at Houston, TX. 16 17 18 /s/ Connie Spears 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27

Freeman Mathis & Gary, LLP Attorneys at Law

28

| ı | #.4 <i>1</i> | | | | |
|----|---|---|--|--|--|
| | | | | | |
| | FREEMAN MATHIS & GARY, LLP Marc J. Shrake, SBN 219331 | | | | |
| 2 | mshrake@fmglaw.com | | | | |
| 3 | Kristin A. Ingulsrud, SBN 294532 | | | | |
| 4 | kristin.ingulsrud@fmglaw.com 550 Sout Hope Street, Suite 2200 | | | | |
| 5 | Los Angeles, California 90071 | | | | |
| 6 | T.: 213.615.7000 F: 833.264.2083 | | | | |
| 7 | Attorneys for Defendant Horace Mann Property | | | | |
| 8 | and Casualty Insurance Company | | | | |
| 9 | UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT | | | | |
| 10 | CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA | | | | |
| 11 | STEPHEN CHAPMAN, | Case No. | | | |
| 12 | STEITIEN CHAIWAN, | District Judge: | | | |
| 13 | Plaintiff, | NOTICE OF INTERESTED | | | |
| 14 | v . | PARTIES PURSUANT TO LOCAL RULE 7.1-1 AND FRCP RULE 7.1 | | | |
| 15 | HORACE MANN PROPERTY & CASUALTY INSURANCE | | | | |
| 16 | COMPANY, | | | | |
| 17 | | State Complaint Filed: October 24, 2024 | | | |
| 18 | Defendant, | Removal Filed: December 6, 2024 | | | |
| 19 | Defendant Horace Mann Property and Casualty Insurance Company ("Horace | | | | |
| 20 | Mann") certifies that it is a non-governmental corporation organized and existing | | | | |
| 21 | under the State of Illinois, with its principal place of business in Springfield, Illinois. | | | | |
| 22 | Horace Mann submits the following statement of its corporate interests and | | | | |
| 23 | affiliations pursuant to Local Rule 7.1-1 and Rule 7.1 of the Federal Rules of Civil | | | | |
| 24 | Procedure: | | | | |
| 25 | The undersigned, counsel of record for Horace Mann, certifies that the | | | | |
| 26 | following listed parties may have a pecuniary interest in the outcome of this case. | | | | |
| 27 | These representations are made to enable the Court to evaluate possible | | | | |
| 28 | disqualification or recusal. | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | NOTICE OF INTERESTED PARTIES | | | | |
| l | | | | | |

Freeman Mathis & Gary, LLP Attorneys at Law

SEE DEFENDANT'S RULE 26 F REPORT PAGE 2 SECTION d; explains the unilateral filing manuver

Stephen Chapman is a citizen of the State of California and a

resident of Los Angeles County.

2. Defendant Horace Mann Property and Casualty Insurance Company.

The undersigned understands that under Federal Rule of Civil Procedure Rule

7.1, they must promptly file a supplemental statement upon any change in the information that this statement requires.

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

3

4

5

Dated: December 6, 2024

FREEMAN MATHIS & GARY, LLP

By: /s/ Kristin Ingulsrud

Marc J. Shrake Kristin A. Ingulsrud Attorneys for Defendant

HORAČE MANN PROPERTY AND

CASUALTY INSURANCE

COMPANY

28

Freeman Mathis

NOTICE OF INTERESTED PARTIES

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on the 6th day of December, 2024, I served the foregoing document described as **NOTICE OF INTERESTED PARTIES PURSUANT TO LOCAL RULE 7.1-1 AND FRCP RULE 7.1** via email and U.S. Mail, on the interested parties in this action as follows:

STEPHEN CHAPMAN, IN PRO PER

7917 Selma Avenue 336 Los Angeles, CA 90046 T: 619.550.7543 stefinchapman@outlook.com

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

FAILED TO DISCLOSE BLACKROCK (~15% OWNER VANGUARD (~13% OWNER) AND HORACE MANN'S PRESIDENT AND SHAREHOLDER ALSO PRESIDENT OF BCG SECURITIES

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct and that I am employed in the office of a member of the bar of this Court under whose direction the service was made.

Connie Spears

Executed on December 6, 2024, at Houston, TX.

ALL POS HALE
FROM TEXAS AND
CALIFORNIA AT
THE SAME TIME
AND BY THE SAME
PERSON

Freeman Mathis & Gary, LLP Attorneys at Law

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES

Civil Division

Central District, Stanley Mosk Courthouse, Department 40

24STCV27909 STEPHEN CHAPMAN vs HORACE MANN PROPERTY & CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

January 14, 2025

3:56 PM

Judge: Honorable Michael Shultz CSR: None Judicial Assistant: Chante' L. Warren ERM: None

Courtroom Assistant: Annfrancis Solis Deputy Sheriff: None

APPEARANCES:

For Plaintiff(s): No Appearances For Defendant(s): No Appearances

NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS: Non-Appearance Case Review regarding Order to Show Cause Hearing and Case Management Conference scheduled for February 26, 2025.

The Court reviews the Case Docket and finds that Proof of Personal Service regarding the Defendant was filed on November 18, 2024.

The Court finds good cause and orders the Order to Show Cause Hearing is placed Off Calendar and Discharged. "REVIEWS" DOES NOT CONFER,

ADOPT OR VALIDATE On the Court's own motion, the Order to Show Cause Re: Failure to File Proof of Service scheduled for 02/26/2025 is vacated.

Additionally, the Court reviews the Notice of Removal to Federal Court, filed by the Defendant on January 7, 2025.

On the Court's own motion, the Case Management Conference scheduled for 02/26/2025 is advanced to this date and continued to 03/13/2025 at 08:30 AM in Department 40 at Stanley Mosk Courthouse.

Clerk to give notice.

Certificate of Mailing is attached.

SERVED BY THE COURT ON BOTH PARTIES WELL AFTER THE NOTICE

> Minute Order Page 1 of 1

BUT INSTEAD

HEARING

CONFIRMS MOTION

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

NOTICE OF ASSIGNMENT TO UNITED STATES JUDGES

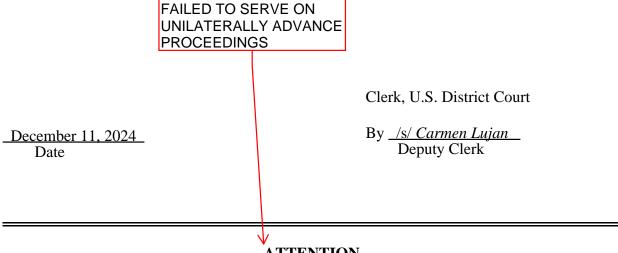
This case has been assigned to:

District Judge Michael W. Fitzgerald
Magistrate Judge Brianna Fuller Mircheff

The case number on all documents filed with the Court should read as follows:

2:24-cv-10546 MWF (BFMx)

District judges in the Central District of California refer all discovery-related motions to the assigned magistrate judge pursuant to General Order No. 05-07. Discovery-related motions should be noticed for hearing before the assigned magistrate judge. Please refer to the assigned judges' <u>Procedures and Schedules</u>, available on the Court's website at www.cacd.uscourts. gov/judges-requirements, for additional information.



ATTENTION

The party that filed the case-initiating document in this case (for example, the complaint or the notice of removal) must serve a copy of this Notice on all parties served with the case-initiating document. In addition, if the case-initiating document in this case was electronically filed, the party that filed it must, upon receipt of this Notice, promptly deliver mandatory chambers copies of all previously filed documents to the newly assigned-district judge. See L.R. 5-4.5. A copy of this Notice should be attached to the first page of the mandatory chambers copy of the case-initiating document.

CV-18 (08/19)

NOTICE OF ASSIGNMENT TO UNITED STATES JUDGES

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM

Document 4 #:51 Filed 12/11/24 Page 1 of 2 Page ID

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

CASE NUMBER:

STEPHEN CHAPMAN

Plaintiff(s)

2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM

v.

HORACE MANN PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

Defendant(s).

NOTICE TO PARTIES OF COURT-DIRECTED ADR PROGRAM

NOTICE TO PARTIES:

It is the policy of this Court to encourage settlement of civil litigation when such is in the best interest of the parties. The Court favors any reasonable means, including alternative dispute resolution (ADR), to accomplish this goal. *See* L.R. 16-15. Unless exempted by the trial judge, parties in all civil cases must participate in an ADR process before trial. *See* L.R. 16-15.1.

The district judge to whom the above-referenced case has been assigned is participating in an ADR Program that presumptively directs this case to either the Court Mediation Panel or to private mediation. *See* General Order No. 11-10, §5. For more information about the Mediation Panel, visit the Court website, www.cacd.uscourts.gov, under "ADR."

Pursuant to L.R. 26-1(c), counsel are directed to furnish and discuss with their clients the attached ADR Notice To Parties *before* the conference of the parties mandated by Fed.R.Civ.P. 26(f). Based upon the consultation with their clients and discussion with opposing counsel, counsel must indicate the following in their Joint 26(f) Report: 1) whether the case is best suited for mediation with a neutral from the Court Mediation Panel or private mediation; and 2) when the mediation should occur. *See* L.R. 26-1(c).

At the initial scheduling conference, counsel should be fully prepared to discuss their preference for referral to the Court Mediation Panel or to private mediation and when the mediation should occur. The Court will enter an Order/Referral to ADR at or around the time of the scheduling conference.

Clerk, U.S. District Court

December 11, 2024

By <u>/s/ Carmen Lujan</u>
Deputy Clerk

Date

ADR-08 (04/18)

NOTICE TO PARTIES OF COURT-DIRECTED ADR PROGRAM

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

NOTICE TO PARTIES: COURT POLICY ON SETTLEMENT AND USE OF ALTERNATIVE DISPUTE RESOLUTION (ADR) Counsel are required to furnish and discuss this Notice with their clients.

Despite the efforts of the courts to achieve a fair, timely and just outcome in all cases, litigation has become an often lengthy and expensive process. For this reason, it is this Court's policy to encourage parties to attempt to settle their disputes, whenever possible, through alternative dispute resolution (ADR).

ADR can reduce both the time it takes to resolve a case and the costs of litigation, which can be substantial. ADR options include mediation, arbitration (binding or non-binding), neutral evaluation (NE), conciliation, mini-trial and fact-finding. ADR can be either Court-directed or privately conducted.

The Court's ADR Program offers mediation through a panel of qualified and impartial attorneys who will encourage the fair, speedy and economic resolution of civil actions. Panel Mediators each have at least ten years of legal experience and are appointed by the Court. They volunteer their preparation time and the first three hours of a mediation session. This is a cost-effective way for parties to explore potential avenues of resolution.

This Court requires that counsel discuss with their clients the ADR options available and instructs them to come to the initial scheduling conference prepared to discuss the parties' choice of ADR option. The ADR options available are: a settlement conference before the magistrate judge assigned to the case or the magistrate judge in Santa Barbara, the Court Mediation Panel, and private mediation. Counsel are also required to indicate the client's choice of ADR option in advance of the initial scheduling conference. *See* L.R. 26-1(c) and Fed.R.Civ.P. 26(f).

Clients and their counsel should carefully consider the anticipated expense of litigation, the uncertainties as to outcome, the time it will take to get to trial, the time an appeal will take if a decision is appealed, the burdens on a client's time, and the costs and expenses of litigation in relation to the amounts or stakes involved.

Each year thousands of civil cases are filed in this district, yet typically no more than one percent go to trial. Most cases are settled between the parties, voluntarily dismissed, resolved through Court-directed or other forms of ADR, or dismissed by the Court as lacking in merit or for other reasons provided by law.

For more information about the Court's ADR Program, the Mediation Panel, and the profiles of mediators, visit the Court website, www.cacd.uscourts.gov, under "ADR."

ADR-08 (04/18)

STEPHEN CHAPMAN PLAINTIFF(S), PLAINTIFF(S), COURT CENTRAL DISTRICT COURT CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA CASE NUMBER: 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM

HORACE MANN PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY

v.

DEFENDANT(S).

Notice to Counsel Re Consent to Proceed Before a United States Magistrate Judge

The parties are advised they may consent to proceed before any available magistrate judge participating in the Voluntary Consent to Magistrate Judges Program to conduct all further proceedings in the case pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 636(c) and Federal Rules of Civil Procedure 73. The consent list and consent form are available on the court's website at http://www.cacd.uscourts.gov/judges-requirements/court-programs/voluntary-consent-magistrate-judges-program. To confirm a particular magistrate judge's availability to schedule the trial in the time frame desired by the parties and/or willingness to accommodate any other special requests of the parties, please contact the magistrate judge's courtroom deputy prior to filing the consent.

Since magistrate judges do not handle felony criminal trials, civil trial dates are not at risk of being preempted by a felony criminal trial, which normally has priority. Further, in some cases, the magistrate judge may be able to assign an earlier trial date than a district judge. The parties can select a participating Magistrate Judge from any of the three divisions in the Central District of California. There may be other advantages or disadvantages which you will want to consider.

The plaintiff or removing party must serve this Notice on each named party in the case.

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM

Document 6 #:54

Filed 12/11/24 Page 1 of 1 Page ID

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

| | | CASE NUMBER: | | |
|---|--------------------------|---|--|--|
| STEPHEN CHAPMAN V. | PLAINTIFF(S) | 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM | | |
| HORACE MANN PROPERTY ANI INSURANCE COMPANY | O CASUALTY | | | |
| | DEFENDANT(S). | NOTICE TO FILER OF DEFICIENCIES IN ATTORNEY CASE OPENING | | |
| PLEASE TAKE NOTICE: | | | | |
| The following problem(s) have been | found with your el | ectronically filed document: | | |
| 12/6/2024 1 | Notice o | of Removal | | |
| Date Filed Doc. No. | Title of Do | oc. | | |
| ERROR(S) WITH DOCUMENT: | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Other Error(s): | | | | |
| Attachment 1 Civil Cover Sheet should be e-filed separately. The event is located under Civil Events Other Filings Miscellaneous Filings. | | | | |
| | Clerk, U. | S. District Court | | |
| Dated: December 11, 2024 | By: <u>/s/ (</u> Depu | Carmen Lujan Carmen Lujan@cacd.uscourts.gov ty Clerk | | |

Case 2:24-cv-10546 MWF-BFM TRICT COURT CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA 1 of 4 Page ID CIVIL COVER SHEET

| I. (a) PLAINTIFFS (Check box if you are representing yourself x) DEFENDANTS (Check box if you are representing yourself) | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| STEPHEN CHAPMAN | | | HORACE MANN PRO | HORACE MANN PROPERTY & CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY | | |
| (b) County of Residence of First Listed Plaintiff Los Angeles | | | County of Reside | ence of First Listed Defen | ndant Sangamon, Illinois | |
| (EXCEPT IN U.S. PLAINTIFF CAS | ES) | | (IN U.S. PLAINTIFF CAS | SES ONLY) | | |
| (c) Attorneys (<i>Firm Name, Address and Telephone Number</i>) If you are representing yourself, provide the same information. STEPHEN CHAPMAN, IN PRO PER 7917 Selma Avenue 336 Los Angeles, CA 90046 T: 619.550.7543 | | | representing yours Freeman Mathis & Ga Marc Shrake, mshrak | lame, Address and Telephoni self, provide the same infor ary, LLP se@fmglaw.com; Kristin Ingulsi 2200, Los Angeles, CA 90071 | mation. | |
| II. BASIS OF JURISDIC | TION (Place an X in o | ne box only.) | III. CITIZENSHIP OF PR (Place an X in one bo | RINCIPAL PARTIES-For D x for plaintiff and one for d | viversity Cases Only efendant) | |
| 1. U.S. Government Plaintiff | 3. Federal Qu Government | : Not a Party) | | TF DEF Incorporated or of Business in the | Principal Place PTF DEF | |
| 2. U.S. Government Defendant | 4. Diversity (I of Parties in I | · · | Citizen or Subject of a Foreign Country | of Business in A 3 | nother State | |
| IV. ORIGIN (Place an X | in one box only.) | | | 6. Multio | district 8. Multidistrict | |
| | | | instated or 5. Transferre | ed from Another Litiga | ation - Litigation - | |
| V. REQUESTED IN COM | MPLAINT: JURY DE | MAND: Yes 🗷 | No (Check "Yes" or | nly if demanded in comp | olaint.) | |
| CLASS ACTION under | F.R.Cv.P. 23: | res 🗷 No | X MONEY DEMA | NDED IN COMPLAINT: | \$ +75,000 | |
| VI. CAUSE OF ACTION (Cite the U.S. Civil Statute under which you are filing and write a brief statement of cause. Do not cite jurisdictional statutes unless diversity.) 28 U.S.C. §1332 | | | | | | |
| VII. NATURE OF SUIT (| Place an X in one bo | ox only). | | | | |
| OTHER STATUTES | CONTRACT | REAL PROPERTY CONT | . IMMIGRATION | PRISONER PETITIONS | PROPERTY RIGHTS | |
| 375 False Claims Act | x 110 Insurance | 240 Torts to Land | ─ 462 Naturalization | | | |
| 376 Qui Tam | | <u> </u> | | Habeas Corpus: | 820 Copyrights | |
| (31 USC 3729(a)) | 120 Marine | 245 Tort Product Liability | Application | 463 Alien Detainee 510 Motions to Vacate | 830 Patent | |
| (31 USC 3729(a)) 400 State | 130 Miller Act | Liability 290 All Other Real | Application 465 Other Immigration Actions | 463 Alien Detainee | 830 Patent 835 Patent - Abbreviated | |
| (31 USC 3729(a)) | | Liability 290 All Other Real Property TORTS | Application 465 Other | 463 Alien Detainee 510 Motions to Vacate Sentence 530 General 535 Death Penalty | 830 Patent | |
| (31 USC 3729(a)) 400 State Reapportionment | 130 Miller Act 140 Negotiable Instrument 150 Recovery of | Liability 290 All Other Real Property TORTS PERSONAL INJURY | Application 465 Other Immigration Actions TORTS | 463 Alien Detainee 510 Motions to Vacate Sentence 530 General 535 Death Penalty Other: | 830 Patent 835 Patent - Abbreviated New Drug Application 840 Trademark 880 Defend Trade Secrets Act | |
| (31 USC 3729(a)) 400 State Reapportionment 410 Antitrust 430 Banks and Banking 450 Commerce/ICC | 130 Miller Act 140 Negotiable Instrument 150 Recovery of Overpayment & Enforcement of | Liability 290 All Other Real Property TORTS | Application 465 Other Immigration Actions TORTS PERSONAL PROPERTY | 463 Alien Detainee 510 Motions to Vacate Sentence 530 General 535 Death Penalty Other: 540 Mandamus/Other | 830 Patent 835 Patent - Abbreviated New Drug Application 840 Trademark 880 Defend Trade Secrets Act of 2016 (DTSA) | |
| (31 USC 3729(a)) 400 State Reapportionment 410 Antitrust 430 Banks and Banking | 130 Miller Act 140 Negotiable Instrument 150 Recovery of Overpayment & Enforcement of Judgment | Liability 290 All Other Real Property TORTS PERSONAL INJURY 310 Airplane 315 Airplane Product Liability | Application 465 Other Immigration Actions TORTS PERSONAL PROPERTY 370 Other Fraud 371 Truth in Lending 380 Other Personal | 463 Alien Detainee 510 Motions to Vacate Sentence 530 General 535 Death Penalty Other: 540 Mandamus/Other 550 Civil Rights | 830 Patent 835 Patent - Abbreviated New Drug Application 840 Trademark 880 Defend Trade Secrets Act of 2016 (DTSA) SOCIAL SECURITY | |
| (31 USC 3729(a)) 400 State Reapportionment 410 Antitrust 430 Banks and Banking 450 Commerce/ICC Rates/Etc. 460 Deportation 470 Racketeer Influ- | 130 Miller Act 140 Negotiable Instrument 150 Recovery of Overpayment & Enforcement of Judgment 151 Medicare Act | Liability 290 All Other Real Property TORTS PERSONAL INJURY 310 Airplane Product Liability 320 Assault, Libel & Slander | Application 465 Other Immigration Actions TORTS PERSONAL PROPERTY 370 Other Fraud 371 Truth in Lending Roperty Damage 385 Property Damage | 463 Alien Detainee 510 Motions to Vacate Sentence 530 General 535 Death Penalty Other: 540 Mandamus/Other 550 Civil Rights 555 Prison Condition | 830 Patent 835 Patent - Abbreviated New Drug Application 840 Trademark 880 Defend Trade Secrets Act of 2016 (DTSA) | |
| (31 USC 3729(a)) 400 State Reapportionment 410 Antitrust 430 Banks and Banking 450 Commerce/ICC Rates/Etc. 460 Deportation | ☐ 130 Miller Act ☐ 140 Negotiable Instrument ☐ 150 Recovery of ☐ Overpayment & Enforcement of Judgment ☐ 151 Medicare Act ☐ 152 Recovery of ☐ Defaulted Student | Liability 290 All Other Real Property TORTS PERSONAL INJURY 310 Airplane 315 Airplane Product Liability 320 Assault, Libel & Slander 330 Fed Employers' | Application 465 Other Immigration Actions TORTS PERSONAL PROPERTY 370 Other Fraud 371 Truth in Lending Roperty Damage 385 Property Damage Product Liability | 463 Alien Detainee 510 Motions to Vacate Sentence 530 General 535 Death Penalty Other: 540 Mandamus/Other 550 Civil Rights 555 Prison Condition 560 Civil Detainee Conditions of | ■ 830 Patent ■ 835 Patent - Abbreviated New Drug Application ■ 840 Trademark ■ 880 Defend Trade Secrets Act of 2016 (DTSA) ■ SOCIAL SECURITY ■ 861 HIA (1395ff) | |
| (31 USC 3729(a)) 400 State Reapportionment 410 Antitrust 430 Banks and Banking 450 Commerce/ICC Rates/Etc. 460 Deportation 470 Racketeer Influenced & Corrupt Org. 480 Consumer Credit 485 Telephone | 130 Miller Act 140 Negotiable Instrument 150 Recovery of Overpayment & Enforcement of Judgment 151 Medicare Act 152 Recovery of Defaulted Student Loan (Excl. Vet.) | Liability 290 All Other Real Property TORTS PERSONAL INJURY 310 Airplane Product Liability 320 Assault, Libel & Slander 330 Fed. Employers' Liability 340 Marine | Application 465 Other Immigration Actions TORTS PERSONAL PROPERTY 370 Other Fraud 371 Truth in Lending 380 Other Personal Property Damage Product Liability BANKRUPTCY 422 Appeal 28 | 463 Alien Detainee 510 Motions to Vacate Sentence 530 General 535 Death Penalty Other: 540 Mandamus/Other 550 Civil Rights 555 Prison Condition 560 Civil Detainee | ■ 830 Patent ■ 835 Patent - Abbreviated New Drug Application ■ 840 Trademark ■ 880 Defend Trade Secrets Act of 2016 (DTSA) ■ SOCIAL SECURITY ■ 861 HIA (1395ff) ■ 862 Black Lung (923) | |
| (31 USC 3729(a)) 400 State Reapportionment 410 Antitrust 430 Banks and Banking 450 Commerce/ICC Rates/Etc. 460 Deportation 470 Racketeer Influenced & Corrupt Org. 480 Consumer Credit | 130 Miller Act 140 Negotiable Instrument 150 Recovery of Overpayment & Enforcement of Judgment 151 Medicare Act 152 Recovery of Defaulted Student Loan (Excl. Vet.) 153 Recovery of Overpayment of | Liability 290 All Other Real Property TORTS PERSONAL INJURY 310 Airplane Product Liability 320 Assault, Libel & Slander 330 Fed. Employers' Liability | Application 465 Other Immigration Actions TORTS PERSONAL PROPERTY 370 Other Fraud 371 Truth in Lending Rooperty Damage 785 Property Damage 785 Product Liability BANKRUPTCY 422 Appeal 28 USC 158 | 463 Alien Detainee 510 Motions to Vacate Sentence 530 General 535 Death Penalty Other: 540 Mandamus/Other 550 Civil Rights 555 Prison Condition 560 Civil Detainee Conditions of Confinement FORFEITURE/PENALTY 625 Drug Related | ■ 830 Patent 835 Patent - Abbreviated New Drug Application 840 Trademark 880 Defend Trade Secrets Act of 2016 (DTSA) SOCIAL SECURITY 861 HIA (1395ff) 862 Black Lung (923) 863 DIWC/DIWW (405 (g)) | |
| (31 USC 3729(a)) 400 State Reapportionment 410 Antitrust 430 Banks and Banking 450 Commerce/ICC Rates/Etc. 460 Deportation 470 Racketeer Influenced & Corrupt Org. 480 Consumer Credit 485 Telephone Consumer Protection Act 490 Cable/Sat TV 850 Securities/Com- | 130 Miller Act 140 Negotiable Instrument 150 Recovery of Overpayment & Enforcement of Judgment 151 Medicare Act 152 Recovery of Defaulted Student Loan (Excl. Vet.) 153 Recovery of Overpayment of Vet. Benefits | Liability 290 All Other Real Property TORTS PERSONAL INJURY 310 Airplane 315 Airplane Product Liability 320 Assault, Libel & Slander 330 Fed. Employers' Liability 340 Marine 345 Marine Product | Application 465 Other Immigration Actions TORTS PERSONAL PROPERTY 370 Other Fraud 371 Truth in Lending Rooperty Damage 785 Property Damage Product Liability BANKRUPTCY 422 Appeal 28 | 463 Alien Detainee 510 Motions to Vacate Sentence 530 General 535 Death Penalty Other: 540 Mandamus/Other 550 Civil Rights 555 Prison Condition 560 Civil Detainee Conditions of Confinement FORFEITURE/PENALTY 625 Drug Related Seizure of Property 21 USC 881 | 830 Patent 835 Patent - Abbreviated New Drug Application 840 Trademark 880 Defend Trade Secrets Act of 2016 (DTSA) SOCIAL SECURITY 861 HIA (1395ff) 862 Black Lung (923) 863 DIWC/DIWW (405 (g)) 864 SSID Title XVI | |
| (31 USC 3729(a)) 400 State Reapportionment 410 Antitrust 430 Banks and Banking A50 Commerce/ICC Rates/Etc. 460 Deportation 470 Racketeer Influenced & Corrupt Org. 480 Consumer Credit 485 Telephone Consumer Protection Act 490 Cable/Sat TV 850 Securities/Commodities/Exchange 890 Other Statutory | 130 Miller Act 140 Negotiable Instrument 150 Recovery of Overpayment & Enforcement of Judgment 151 Medicare Act 152 Recovery of Defaulted Student Loan (Excl. Vet.) 153 Recovery of Overpayment of | Liability 290 All Other Real Property TORTS PERSONAL INJURY 310 Airplane Product Liability 320 Assault, Libel & Slander 330 Fed. Employers' Liability 340 Marine 345 Marine Product Liability 350 Motor Vehicle 355 Motor Vehicle | Application 465 Other Immigration Actions TORTS PERSONAL PROPERTY 370 Other Fraud 371 Truth in Lending 380 Other Personal Property Damage Product Liability BANKRUPTCY 422 Appeal 28 USC 158 423 Withdrawal 28 | 463 Alien Detainee 510 Motions to Vacate Sentence 530 General 535 Death Penalty Other: 540 Mandamus/Other 550 Civil Rights 555 Prison Condition 560 Civil Detainee Conditions of Confinement FORFEITURE/PENALTY 625 Drug Related Seizure of Property 21 USC 881 690 Other | ■ 830 Patent ■ 835 Patent - Abbreviated New Drug Application ■ 840 Trademark ■ 880 Defend Trade Secrets Act of 2016 (DTSA) ■ SOCIAL SECURITY ■ 861 HIA (1395ff) ■ 862 Black Lung (923) ■ 863 DIWC/DIWW (405 (g)) ■ 864 SSID Title XVI ■ 865 RSI (405 (g)) ■ FEDERAL TAX SUITS ■ 870 Taxes (U.S. Plaintiff or | |
| (31 USC 3729(a)) 400 State Reapportionment 410 Antitrust 430 Banks and Banking 450 Commerce/ICC Rates/Etc. 460 Deportation 470 Racketeer Influenced & Corrupt Org. 480 Consumer Credit 485 Telephone Consumer Protection Act 490 Cable/Sat TV 850 Securities/Commodities/Exchange 890 Other Statutory Actions | ☐ 130 Miller Act ☐ 140 Negotiable Instrument ☐ 150 Recovery of ☐ Overpayment & Enforcement of ☐ Judgment ☐ 151 Medicare Act ☐ 152 Recovery of ☐ Defaulted Student Loan (Excl. Vet.) ☐ Overpayment of ☐ Vet. Benefits ☐ 160 Stockholders' Suits ☐ 190 Other | Liability 290 All Other Real Property TORTS PERSONAL INJURY 310 Airplane Product Liability 320 Assault, Libel & Slander 330 Fed. Employers' Liability 340 Marine 345 Marine Product Liability 350 Motor Vehicle Product Liability 360 Other Personal | Application 465 Other Immigration Actions TORTS PERSONAL PROPERTY 370 Other Fraud 371 Truth in Lending Rooperty Damage Property Damage Product Liability BANKRUPTCY 422 Appeal 28 USC 158 423 Withdrawal 28 USC 157 CIVIL RIGHTS 440 Other Civil Rights | 463 Alien Detainee 510 Motions to Vacate Sentence 530 General 535 Death Penalty Other: 540 Mandamus/Other 550 Civil Rights 555 Prison Condition 560 Civil Detainee Conditions of Confinement FORFEITURE/PENALTY 625 Drug Related Seizure of Property 21 USC 881 690 Other LABOR | ■ 830 Patent 835 Patent - Abbreviated New Drug Application 840 Trademark 880 Defend Trade Secrets Act of 2016 (DTSA) SOCIAL SECURITY 861 HIA (1395ff) 862 Black Lung (923) 863 DIWC/DIWW (405 (g)) 864 SSID Title XVI 865 RSI (405 (g)) FEDERAL TAX SUITS 870 Taxes (U.S. Plaintiff or Defendant) 871 IRS-Third Party 26 USC | |
| (31 USC 3729(a)) 400 State Reapportionment 410 Antitrust 430 Banks and Banking 450 Commerce/ICC Rates/Etc. 460 Deportation 470 Racketeer Influenced & Corrupt Org. 480 Consumer Credit 485 Telephone Consumer Protection Act 490 Cable/Sat TV 850 Securities/Commodities/Exchange 890 Other Statutory Actions 891 Agricultural Acts | ☐ 130 Miller Act ☐ 140 Negotiable Instrument ☐ 150 Recovery of ☐ Overpayment & Enforcement of Judgment ☐ 151 Medicare Act ☐ 152 Recovery of ☐ Defaulted Student Loan (Excl. Vet.) ☐ Overpayment of ☐ Vet. Benefits ☐ 160 Stockholders' ☐ Suits ☐ 190 Other ☐ Contract | Liability 290 All Other Real Property TORTS PERSONAL INJURY 310 Airplane 315 Airplane Product Liability 320 Assault, Libel & Slander 330 Fed. Employers' Liability 340 Marine 345 Marine Product Liability 350 Motor Vehicle Product Liability 360 Other Personal Injury | Application 465 Other Immigration Actions TORTS PERSONAL PROPERTY 370 Other Fraud 371 Truth in Lending 380 Other Personal Property Damage 785 Property Damage 885 Property Damage 785 Product Liability 88NKRUPTCY 422 Appeal 28 USC 158 423 Withdrawal 28 USC 157 CIVIL RIGHTS 440 Other Civil Rights 441 Voting | 463 Alien Detainee 510 Motions to Vacate Sentence 530 General 535 Death Penalty Other: 540 Mandamus/Other 550 Civil Rights 555 Prison Condition 560 Civil Detainee Conditions of Confinement FORFEITURE/PENALTY 625 Drug Related Seizure of Property 21 USC 881 690 Other | ■ 830 Patent ■ 835 Patent - Abbreviated New Drug Application ■ 840 Trademark ■ 880 Defend Trade Secrets Act of 2016 (DTSA) ■ SOCIAL SECURITY ■ 861 HIA (1395ff) ■ 862 Black Lung (923) ■ 863 DIWC/DIWW (405 (g)) ■ 864 SSID Title XVI ■ 865 RSI (405 (g)) ■ FEDERAL TAX SUITS ■ 870 Taxes (U.S. Plaintiff or Defendant) ■ 871 IRS-Third Party 26 USC | |
| (31 USC 3729(a)) 400 State Reapportionment 410 Antitrust 430 Banks and Banking 450 Commerce/ICC Rates/Etc. 460 Deportation 470 Racketeer Influenced & Corrupt Org. 480 Consumer Credit 485 Telephone Consumer Protection Act 490 Cable/Sat TV 850 Securities/Commodities/Exchange Modities/Exchange 890 Other Statutory Actions 891 Agricultural Acts 893 Environmental Matters | □ 130 Miller Act □ 140 Negotiable Instrument 150 Recovery of ○ Overpayment & Enforcement of Judgment □ 151 Medicare Act □ 152 Recovery of ○ Defaulted Student Loan (Excl. Vet.) □ 153 Recovery of ○ Overpayment of Vet. Benefits □ 160 Stockholders' Suits □ 190 Other Contract □ 195 Contract Product Liability | Liability 290 All Other Real Property TORTS PERSONAL INJURY 310 Airplane 315 Airplane Product Liability 320 Assault, Libel & Slander 330 Fed. Employers' Liability 340 Marine 345 Marine Product Liability 350 Motor Vehicle 355 Motor Vehicle Product Liability 360 Other Personal Injury-Med Malpratice | Application 465 Other Immigration Actions TORTS PERSONAL PROPERTY 370 Other Fraud 371 Truth in Lending 380 Other Personal Property Damage 785 Property Damage 885 Property Damage 785 Product Liability 8ANKRUPTCY 422 Appeal 28 USC 158 423 Withdrawal 28 USC 157 CIVIL RIGHTS 440 Other Civil Rights 441 Voting 442 Employment | 463 Alien Detainee 510 Motions to Vacate Sentence 530 General 535 Death Penalty Other: 540 Mandamus/Other 550 Civil Rights 555 Prison Condition 560 Civil Detainee Conditions of Confinement FORFEITURE/PENALTY 625 Drug Related Seizure of Property 21 USC 881 690 Other LABOR 710 Fair Labor Standards | ■ 830 Patent 835 Patent - Abbreviated New Drug Application 840 Trademark 880 Defend Trade Secrets Act of 2016 (DTSA) SOCIAL SECURITY 861 HIA (1395ff) 862 Black Lung (923) 863 DIWC/DIWW (405 (g)) 864 SSID Title XVI 865 RSI (405 (g)) FEDERAL TAX SUITS 870 Taxes (U.S. Plaintiff or Defendant) 871 IRS-Third Party 26 USC | |
| (31 USC 3729(a)) 400 State Reapportionment 410 Antitrust 430 Banks and Banking A50 Commerce/ICC Rates/Etc. 460 Deportation 470 Racketeer Influenced & Corrupt Org. 480 Consumer Credit 485 Telephone Consumer Protection Act 490 Cable/Sat TV 850 Securities/Commodities/Exchange 890 Other Statutory Actions 891 Agricultural Acts 893 Environmental | □ 130 Miller Act □ 140 Negotiable Instrument 150 Recovery of ○ Overpayment & Enforcement of Judgment □ 151 Medicare Act □ 152 Recovery of □ Defaulted Student Loan (Excl. Vet.) □ Overpayment of Vet. Benefits □ 160 Stockholders' Suits □ 190 Other Contract □ 195 Contract □ 195 Contract □ 196 Franchise | Liability 290 All Other Real Property TORTS PERSONAL INJURY 310 Airplane 315 Airplane Product Liability 320 Assault, Libel & Slander 330 Fed. Employers' Liability 340 Marine 345 Marine Product Liability 350 Motor Vehicle 750 Motor Vehicle 760 Other Personal Injury 362 Personal Injury | Application 465 Other Immigration Actions TORTS PERSONAL PROPERTY 370 Other Fraud 371 Truth in Lending Roberty Damage 785 Property Damage 785 Property Damage 785 Product Liability BANKRUPTCY 422 Appeal 28 USC 158 423 Withdrawal 28 USC 157 CIVIL RIGHTS 440 Other Civil Rights 441 Voting 442 Employment 443 Housing/ Accommodations | 463 Alien Detainee 510 Motions to Vacate Sentence 530 General 535 Death Penalty Other: 540 Mandamus/Other 550 Civil Rights 555 Prison Condition Conditions of Confinement FORFEITURE/PENALTY 625 Drug Related Seizure of Property 21 USC 881 690 Other LABOR 710 Fair Labor Standards Act 720 Labor/Mgmt. | ■ 830 Patent 835 Patent - Abbreviated New Drug Application 840 Trademark 880 Defend Trade Secrets Act of 2016 (DTSA) SOCIAL SECURITY 861 HIA (1395ff) 862 Black Lung (923) 863 DIWC/DIWW (405 (g)) 864 SSID Title XVI 865 RSI (405 (g)) FEDERAL TAX SUITS 870 Taxes (U.S. Plaintiff or Defendant) 871 IRS-Third Party 26 USC | |
| (31 USC 3729(a)) 400 State Reapportionment 410 Antitrust 430 Banks and Banking 450 Commerce/ICC Rates/Etc. 460 Deportation 470 Racketeer Influenced & Corrupt Org. 480 Consumer Credit 485 Telephone Consumer Protection Act 490 Cable/Sat TV 850 Securities/Commodities/Exchange 890 Other Statutory Actions 891 Agricultural Acts 893 Environmental Matters 895 Freedom of Info. | ☐ 130 Miller Act ☐ 140 Negotiable Instrument ☐ 150 Recovery of ☐ Overpayment & Enforcement of ☐ Judgment ☐ 151 Medicare Act ☐ 152 Recovery of ☐ Defaulted Student Loan (Excl. Vet.) ☐ Overpayment of Vet. Benefits ☐ 160 Stockholders' Suits ☐ 190 Other Contract ☐ 195 Contract ☐ 196 Franchise ☐ REAL PROPERTY | Liability 290 All Other Real Property TORTS PERSONAL INJURY 310 Airplane 315 Airplane Product Liability 320 Assault, Libel & Slander 330 Fed. Employers' Liability 340 Marine 345 Marine Product Liability 350 Motor Vehicle Product Liability 360 Other Personal Injury-Med Malpratice 365 Personal Injury-Product Liability 367 Health Care/ | Application 465 Other Immigration Actions TORTS PERSONAL PROPERTY 370 Other Fraud 371 Truth in Lending Roberty Damage Product Liability BANKRUPTCY 422 Appeal 28 USC 158 423 Withdrawal 28 USC 157 CIVIL RIGHTS 440 Other Civil Rights 441 Voting 442 Employment 443 Housing/ | 463 Alien Detainee 510 Motions to Vacate Sentence 530 General 535 Death Penalty Other: 540 Mandamus/Other 550 Civil Rights 555 Prison Condition 560 Civil Detainee Conditions of Confinement FORFEITURE/PENALTY 625 Drug Related Seizure of Property 21 USC 881 690 Other LABOR 710 Fair Labor Standards Act 720 Labor/Mgmt. Relations 740 Railway Labor Act 751 Family and Medical | ■ 830 Patent 835 Patent - Abbreviated New Drug Application 840 Trademark 880 Defend Trade Secrets Act of 2016 (DTSA) SOCIAL SECURITY 861 HIA (1395ff) 862 Black Lung (923) 863 DIWC/DIWW (405 (g)) 864 SSID Title XVI 865 RSI (405 (g)) FEDERAL TAX SUITS 870 Taxes (U.S. Plaintiff or Defendant) 871 IRS-Third Party 26 USC | |
| (31 USC 3729(a)) 400 State Reapportionment 410 Antitrust 430 Banks and Banking 450 Commerce/ICC Rates/Etc. 460 Deportation 470 Racketeer Influenced & Corrupt Org. 480 Consumer Credit 485 Telephone Consumer Protection Act 490 Cable/Sat TV 850 Securities/Commodities/Exchange 890 Other Statutory Actions 891 Agricultural Acts 893 Environmental Matters 895 Freedom of Info. Act 896 Arbitration 899 Admin. Procedures | □ 130 Miller Act □ 140 Negotiable Instrument 150 Recovery of ○ Overpayment & Enforcement of Judgment □ 151 Medicare Act □ 152 Recovery of ○ Defaulted Student Loan (Excl. Vet.) □ 153 Recovery of ○ Overpayment of Vet. Benefits □ 160 Stockholders' Suits □ 190 Other Contract □ 195 Contract Product Liability □ 196 Franchise REAL PROPERTY □ 210 Land Condemnation | Liability 290 All Other Real Property TORTS PERSONAL INJURY 310 Airplane 315 Airplane Product Liability 320 Assault, Libel & Slander 330 Fed. Employers' Liability 340 Marine 345 Marine Product Liability 350 Motor Vehicle Product Liability 360 Other Personal Injury Med Malpratice 365 Personal Injury-Med Malpratice 365 Personal Injury-Product Liability 367 Health Care/Pharmaceutical Personal Injury | Application 465 Other Immigration Actions TORTS PERSONAL PROPERTY 370 Other Fraud 371 Truth in Lending 380 Other Personal Property Damage 700 Property Damage 285 Property Damage 28 USC 158 422 Appeal 28 USC 158 423 Withdrawal 28 USC 157 CIVIL RIGHTS 440 Other Civil Rights 441 Voting 442 Employment 443 Housing/ Accommodations 445 American with Disabilities- Employment | 463 Alien Detainee 510 Motions to Vacate Sentence 530 General 535 Death Penalty Other: 540 Mandamus/Other 550 Civil Rights 555 Prison Condition Conditions of Confinement FORFEITURE/PENALTY 625 Drug Related Seizure of Property 21 USC 881 690 Other LABOR 710 Fair Labor Standards Act 720 Labor/Mgmt. Relations 740 Railway Labor Act 751 Family and Medical Leave Act | ■ 830 Patent 835 Patent - Abbreviated New Drug Application 840 Trademark 880 Defend Trade Secrets Act of 2016 (DTSA) SOCIAL SECURITY 861 HIA (1395ff) 862 Black Lung (923) 863 DIWC/DIWW (405 (g)) 864 SSID Title XVI 865 RSI (405 (g)) FEDERAL TAX SUITS 870 Taxes (U.S. Plaintiff or Defendant) 871 IRS-Third Party 26 USC | |
| (31 USC 3729(a)) 400 State Reapportionment 410 Antitrust 430 Banks and Banking 450 Commerce/ICC Rates/Etc. 460 Deportation 470 Racketeer Influenced & Corrupt Org. 480 Consumer Credit 485 Telephone Consumer Protection Act 490 Cable/Sat TV 850 Securities/Commodities/Exchange 890 Other Statutory Actions 891 Agricultural Acts 893 Environmental Matters 895 Freedom of Info. Act 896 Arbitration 899 Admin. Procedures Act/Review of Appeal of Agency Decision | □ 130 Miller Act □ 140 Negotiable Instrument 150 Recovery of ○ Overpayment & Enforcement of Judgment □ 151 Medicare Act □ 152 Recovery of ○ Defaulted Student Loan (Excl. Vet.) □ Overpayment of ○ Vet. Benefits □ 160 Stockholders' Suits □ 190 Other Contract □ 195 Contract □ 195 Contract □ 196 Franchise REAL PROPERTY □ 210 Land Condemnation □ 220 Foreclosure | Liability 290 All Other Real Property TORTS PERSONAL INJURY 310 Airplane 315 Airplane Product Liability 320 Assault, Libel & Slander 330 Fed. Employers' Liability 340 Marine 345 Marine Product Liability 350 Motor Vehicle 355 Motor Vehicle Product Liability 360 Other Personal Injury-Med Malpratice 365 Personal Injury-Product Liability 367 Health Care/Pharmaceutical Personal Injury Product Liability 368 Asbestos | Application 465 Other Immigration Actions TORTS PERSONAL PROPERTY 370 Other Fraud 371 Truth in Lending 380 Other Personal Property Damage 385 Property Damage 385 Property Damage Product Liability BANKRUPTCY 422 Appeal 28 USC 157 CIVIL RIGHTS 440 Other Civil Rights 441 Voting 442 Employment 443 Housing/ Accommodations 445 American with Disabilities- | 463 Alien Detainee 510 Motions to Vacate Sentence 530 General 535 Death Penalty Other: 540 Mandamus/Other 550 Civil Rights 555 Prison Condition 560 Civil Detainee Conditions of Confinement FORFEITURE/PENALTY 625 Drug Related Seizure of Property 21 USC 881 690 Other LABOR 710 Fair Labor Standards Act 720 Labor/Mgmt. Relations 740 Railway Labor Act 751 Family and Medical Leave Act 790 Other Labor Litigation | ■ 830 Patent ■ 835 Patent - Abbreviated New Drug Application ■ 840 Trademark ■ 880 Defend Trade Secrets Act of 2016 (DTSA) ■ SOCIAL SECURITY ■ 861 HIA (1395ff) ■ 862 Black Lung (923) ■ 863 DIWC/DIWW (405 (g)) ■ 864 SSID Title XVI ■ 865 RSI (405 (g)) ■ FEDERAL TAX SUITS ■ 870 Taxes (U.S. Plaintiff or Defendant) ■ 871 IRS-Third Party 26 USC | |
| (31 USC 3729(a)) 400 State Reapportionment 410 Antitrust 430 Banks and Banking 450 Commerce/ICC Rates/Etc. 460 Deportation 470 Racketeer Influenced & Corrupt Org. 480 Consumer Credit 485 Telephone Consumer Protection Act 490 Cable/Sat TV 850 Securities/Commodities/Exchange 890 Other Statutory Actions 891 Agricultural Acts 893 Environmental Matters 895 Freedom of Info. Act 896 Arbitration 899 Admin. Procedures Act/Review of Appeal of | □ 130 Miller Act □ 140 Negotiable Instrument 150 Recovery of ○ Overpayment & Enforcement of Judgment □ 151 Medicare Act □ 152 Recovery of ○ Defaulted Student Loan (Excl. Vet.) □ 153 Recovery of ○ Overpayment of Vet. Benefits □ 160 Stockholders' Suits □ 190 Other Contract □ 195 Contract Product Liability □ 196 Franchise REAL PROPERTY □ 210 Land Condemnation | Liability 290 All Other Real Property TORTS PERSONAL INJURY 310 Airplane Product Liability 320 Assault, Libel & Slander 330 Fed. Employers' Liability 340 Marine 345 Marine Product Liability 350 Motor Vehicle 355 Motor Vehicle Product Liability 360 Other Personal Injury-Med Malpratice 365 Personal Injury-Med Malpratice 367 Health Care/ Pharmaceutical Personal Injury-Product Liability | Application 465 Other Immigration Actions TORTS PERSONAL PROPERTY 370 Other Fraud 371 Truth in Lending Roberty Damage Property Damage Product Liability BANKRUPTCY 422 Appeal 28 USC 158 423 Withdrawal 28 USC 157 CIVIL RIGHTS 440 Other Civil Rights 441 Voting 442 Employment 443 Housing/ Accommodations 445 American with Disabilities- Employment 446 American with | 463 Alien Detainee 510 Motions to Vacate Sentence 530 General 535 Death Penalty Other: 540 Mandamus/Other 550 Civil Rights 555 Prison Condition 560 Civil Detainee Conditions of Confinement FORFEITURE/PENALTY 625 Drug Related Seizure of Property 21 USC 881 690 Other LABOR 710 Fair Labor Standards Act 720 Labor/Mgmt. Relations 740 Railway Labor Act 751 Family and Medical Leave Act 790 Other Labor | ■ 830 Patent ■ 835 Patent - Abbreviated New Drug Application ■ 840 Trademark ■ 880 Defend Trade Secrets Act of 2016 (DTSA) ■ SOCIAL SECURITY ■ 861 HIA (1395ff) ■ 862 Black Lung (923) ■ 863 DIWC/DIWW (405 (g)) ■ 864 SSID Title XVI ■ 865 RSI (405 (g)) ■ FEDERAL TAX SUITS ■ 870 Taxes (U.S. Plaintiff or Defendant) ■ 871 IRS-Third Party 26 USC | |
| (31 USC 3729(a)) 400 State Reapportionment 410 Antitrust 430 Banks and Banking 450 Commerce/ICC Rates/Etc. 460 Deportation 470 Racketeer Influenced & Corrupt Org. 480 Consumer Credit 485 Telephone Consumer Protection Act 490 Cable/Sat TV 850 Securities/Commodities/Exchange 890 Other Statutory Actions 891 Agricultural Acts 893 Environmental Matters 895 Freedom of Info. Act 896 Arbitration 899 Admin. Procedures Act/Review of Appeal of Agency Decision 950 Constitutionality of | □ 130 Miller Act □ 140 Negotiable Instrument 150 Recovery of ○ Overpayment & Enforcement of Judgment □ 151 Medicare Act □ 152 Recovery of ○ Defaulted Student Loan (Excl. Vet.) □ 153 Recovery of ○ Overpayment of Vet. Benefits □ 160 Stockholders' Suits □ 190 Other Contract □ 195 Contract Product Liability □ 196 Franchise REAL PROPERTY □ 210 Land Condemnation □ 220 Foreclosure □ 230 Rent Lease & | Liability 290 All Other Real Property TORTS PERSONAL INJURY 310 Airplane 315 Airplane Product Liability 320 Assault, Libel & Slander 330 Fed. Employers' Liability 340 Marine 345 Marine Product Liability 350 Motor Vehicle 355 Motor Vehicle Product Liability 360 Other Personal Injury-Med Malpratice 365 Personal Injury-Med Malpratice 365 Personal Injury-Product Liability 367 Health Care/Pharmaceutical Personal Injury-Product Liability 368 Asbestos Personal Injury-Product Liability 368 Asbestos Personal Injury-Product Liability | Application 465 Other Immigration Actions TORTS PERSONAL PROPERTY 370 Other Fraud 371 Truth in Lending Roberty Damage 385 Property Damage Product Liability BANKRUPTCY 422 Appeal 28 USC 158 423 Withdrawal 28 USC 157 CIVIL RIGHTS 440 Other Civil Rights 441 Voting 442 Employment 443 Housing/ Accommodations 445 American with Disabilities- Employment 446 American with Disabilities- Employment | 463 Alien Detainee 510 Motions to Vacate Sentence 530 General 535 Death Penalty Other: 540 Mandamus/Other 550 Civil Rights 555 Prison Condition 560 Civil Detainee Conditions of Confinement FORFEITURE/PENALTY 625 Drug Related Seizure of Property 21 USC 881 690 Other LABOR 710 Fair Labor Standards Act 720 Labor/Mgmt. Relations 740 Railway Labor Act 751 Family and Medical Leave Act 7790 Other Labor Litigation 791 Employee Ret. Inc. | ■ 830 Patent ■ 835 Patent - Abbreviated New Drug Application ■ 840 Trademark ■ 880 Defend Trade Secrets Act of 2016 (DTSA) ■ SOCIAL SECURITY ■ 861 HIA (1395ff) ■ 862 Black Lung (923) ■ 863 DIWC/DIWW (405 (g)) ■ 864 SSID Title XVI ■ 865 RSI (405 (g)) ■ FEDERAL TAX SUITS ■ 870 Taxes (U.S. Plaintiff or Defendant) ■ 871 IRS-Third Party 26 USC | |

| FREEMAN MATHIS & GARY, LLP Marc Shrake, SBN 219331 mshrake@fmglaw.com Kristin A. Ingulsrud, SBN 294532 kristin.ingulsrud@fmglaw.com 550 S. Hope Street, Suite 2200 Los Angeles, CA 90071 T.: 213.615.7000 F: 833.264.2083 Attorneys for Defendant Horace Mann Property & Casualty Insurance Company | Electronically FILED by Superior Court of California, County of Los Angeles 1/07/2025 11:24 AM David W. Slayton, Executive Officer/Clerk of Court, By A. Lopez, Deputy Clerk | | |
|--|--|--|--|
| SUPERIOR COURT OF TH | E STATE OF CALIFORNIA | | |
| FOR THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES | | | |
| STEPHEN CHAPMAN, | CASE NO.: 24STCV27909 | | |
| Plaintiff, | [Assigned for All Purposes to Dept 40, Hon. Michael Shultz] | | |
| v. | DEFENDANT HORACE MANN | | |
| HORACE MANN PROPERTY & CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY, | PROPERTY & CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY'S NOTICE OF FILING NOTICE OF REMOVAL | | |
| Defendants, | NOTICE OF REMOVAE | | |
| | Complaint filed: October 24, 2024 Trial Date: None | | |
| | That Bate. None | | |
| TO ALL PARTIES AND THEIR COUNSI | EL OF RECORD: | | |
| PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that on December 6, 2024, Defendant Horace Mann Property & | | | |
| Casualty Insurance Company filed a Notice of Removal in the United States District Court for the | | | |
| Central District of California. This Notice is provided in compliance with 28 U.S.C. § 1446(d). | | | |
| Central District of Camorina. This Notice is provided in compniance with 26 0.5.C. § 1440(d). | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| 1 | | | |
| DEFENDANT HORACE MANN PROPERTY & CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY'S NOTICE OF FILING NOTICE OF REMOVAL | | | |
| | Marc Shrake, SBN 219331 mshrake@fmglaw.com Kristin A. Ingulsrud, SBN 294532 kristin.ingulsrud@fmglaw.com 550 S. Hope Street, Suite 2200 Los Angeles, CA 90071 T.: 213.615.7000 F: 833.264.2083 Attorneys for Defendant Horace Mann Property & Casualty Insurance Company SUPERIOR COURT OF THE FOR THE COUNTY STEPHEN CHAPMAN, Plaintiff, v. HORACE MANN PROPERTY & CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY, Defendants, TO ALL PARTIES AND THEIR COUNS! PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that on Decemble Casualty Insurance Company filed a Notice of Recentral District of California. This Notice is provided. | | |

2/24/25, 7:41 PM

Re: Chapman v. Horace Mann - Notice of Removal plus supporting docs | Central District Court | 117684 - Stephen Chapman - Outl...



Re: Chapman v. Horace Mann - Notice of Removal plus supporting docs | Central District Court |

117684

By the fabricated timestamp, it appears marc had altered the timestamp below ("18:23") or

he is replyinto to the future connie - either way this confirms the Defendant's attempts to

Falisify the Federal Record

From Marc J. Shrake < MShrake@fmglaw.com

Date Fri 12/6/2024 5:36 PM <

Connie Spears <connie.spears@fmglaw.com>

stefinchapman@outlook.com <stefinchapman@outlook.com>; Kristin A. Ingulsrud <kristin.ingulsrud@fmglaw.com>

Please send me file marked copies of everything. I did not receive any notice from the court. Please make sure that I am listed as a lawyer on the case with my email address so that I get everything that's filed. Thank you.

Marc

Marc J Shrake 310-892-3759

Mobile phone communication. Please excuse brevity and typos.

Defendant's attempt to rewrite history to appear compliant, see actual time email from Connie was sent above (4:24 PM) not 6:23 PM as fabricated by Attorney Marc Shrake

On Dec 6, 2024, at 18:23, Connie Spears < connie.spears@fmglaw.com> wrote:

Mr. Stephen Chapman, attached for electronic email service, please find the following documents:

NOTICE OF REMOVAL OF ACTION UNDER 28 U.S.C. § 1441 CIVIL COVER SHEET

CERTIFICATE AND NOTICE OF INTERESTED PARTIES

DECLARATION OF KRISTIN INGULSRUD IN SUPPORT OF NOTICE OF REMOVAL OF ACTION UNDER 28 U.S.C. § 1441

DECLARATION OF MATTHEW RUBIN IN SUPPORT OF NOTICE OF REMOVAL OF ACTION UNDER 28 U.S.C. § 1441

Hard copies will follow via U.S. Mail.

Thank you **Connie Spears**

Legal Secretary

Freeman Mathis & Gary, LLP

550 South Hope Street | Suite 2200 | Los Angeles, CA 90071-2631

D: 213-615-7046

Email: connie.spears@fmglaw.com

www.fmglaw.com | Instagram | Twitter | Facebook

without Consent - the FRCP Mandate written consent (consent was filed 1/24/25) see ECF 15.

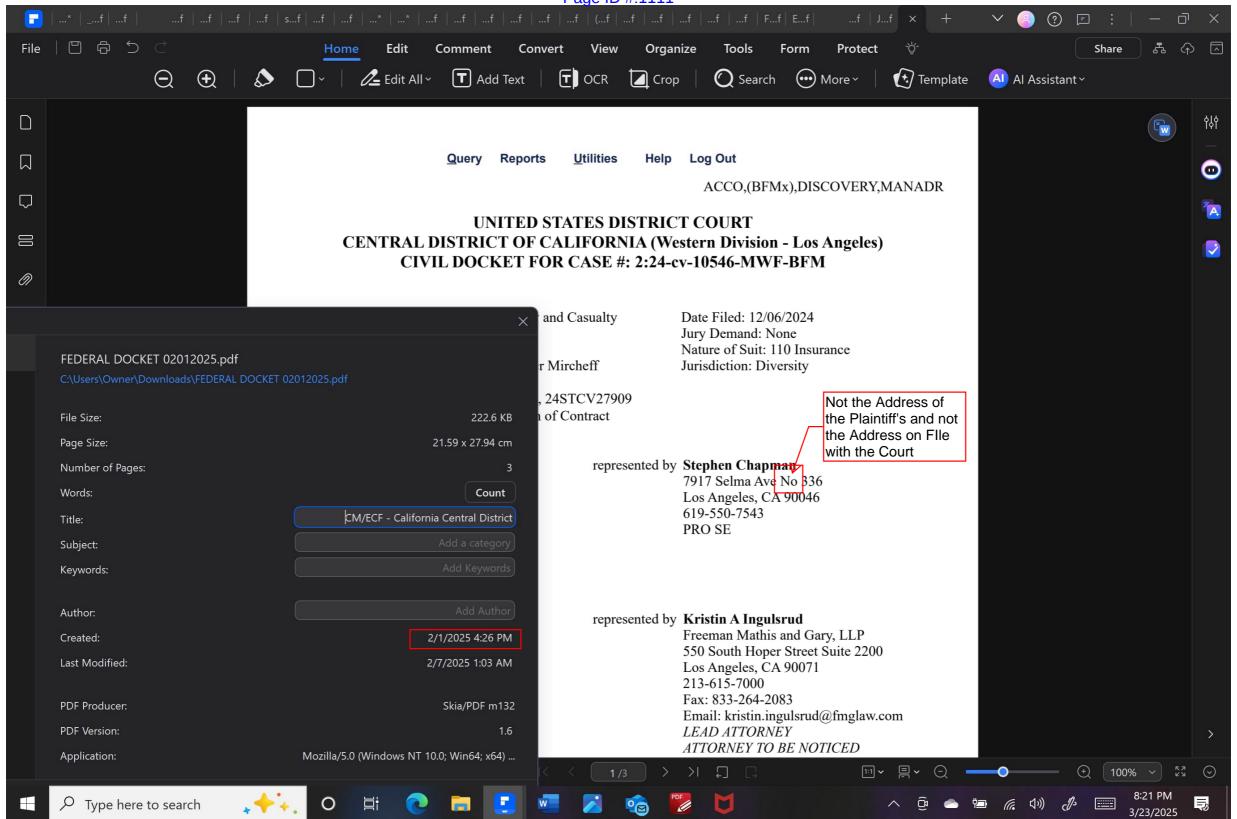
this was sent with an image of the envolpe stuffed containing these documents - however, this occured 44 ninutes prior to submitting documents to the court after 5PM on a Friday

2/24/25, 7:41 PM Re: Chapman v. Horace Mann - Notice of Removal plus supporting docs | Central District Court | 117684 - Stephen Chapman - Outl... <mage002.png>

AZ | CA | CO | CT | DE | FL | GA | IL | IN | KY | MA | NJ | NM | NV | NY | OH | PA | RI | TN | TX | WA

Please read this important notice and confidentiality statement

- <2024-12-06 Civil Cover Sheet.pdf>
- <2024-12-06 Notice of Removal.pdf>
- <2024-12-06 Notice of Interested.pdf>
- <2024-12-06 Declaration of Ingulsrud.pdf>
- <2024-12-06 SIGNED Dec of Rubin.pdf>



Here The Plaintiff

insisted by the

Defendant

complies prior to the 2 PM deadline

AZ | CA | CO | CT | DE | FL | GA | IL | IN | KY | MA | NJ | NM | NV | NY | OH | PA | RI | TN | TX | WA

Please read this important notice and confidentiality statement

From: Stephen Chapman < stefinchapman@outlook.com>

Sent: Monday, January 27, 2025 1:38 PM

To: Kristin A. Ingulsrud <<u>kristin.ingulsrud@fmglaw.com</u>>
Subject: Re: Case No. 2:24-cv-10546 – Plaintiff's Statements

Importance: High

Caution: This email originated from outside of the FMG organization. **Do not click links** or **open attachments** unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Dear Kristin,

I hope you are doing well. As discussed, please find attached the Plaintiff's Statements for inclusion in our Rule 26(f) report for Case No. 2:24-cv-10546.

Should you have any questions or require additional information, please feel free to let me know.

Thank you for your cooperation and patience. The only preference I have that comes to mind is that all events be scheduled after March 20th 2025.

Please let me know if you have questions.

Thanks,

Stephen Chapman, B.Sc., AA

Medical Device Sales Manager, Los Angeles CA

C| +1 619-550-7543

El Stefinchapman@outlook.com

"I have no special talents, I am but only passionately curious."

-Albert Einstein

Page 10 of 25

709

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM 2:24-CV-10546-MWF-BFM

Document 18

Filed 01/30/25

Page 12 of 26 Page ID

01.30.2025

From: Kristin A. Ingulsrud < kristin.ingulsrud@fmglaw.com >

Sent: Monday, January 27, 2025 10:23 AM

To: Stephen Chapman < stefinchapman@outlook.com> Subject: RE: Case No. 2:24-cv-10546 - Plaintiff's Statements

Good Morning,

Here Counsel tries to pressure me into signing a document written by them and threatens plaintiff with an ultimatum

I'm not sure if you are referring to the Joint Statement, but if so, that is the document that I have been emailing about for the past couple weeks. Please let me know if I have authority to file the attached document. If you are a registered CM/ECF filer, I can file (with/your permission) without your handsigned signature. If you are not, please sign the "hand signature" version, scan and return.

Please let me know if you want us to file on your behalf by 2 p.m. so that we have time to get it filed today. If you do not intend to participate, please also let me know ASAP because then I need to redo this as a solo filing. Per the court's previous order, this is supposed to be a joint filing. The court has already reprimanded us once for not complying with this order.

Kristin A. Ingulsrud

Senior Counsel

Freeman Mathis & Gary, LLP

550 South Hope Street | 22nd Floor | Los Angeles, CA 90071-2631

D: 213-615-7056 | C: 909-210-2763

Email: kristin.ingulsrud@fmglaw.com

www.fmglaw.com | Instagram | Twitter | Facebook



AZ | CA | CO | CT | DE | FL | GA | IL | IN | KY | MA | NJ | NM | NV | NY | OH | PA | RI | TN | TX | WA

Please read this important notice and confidentiality statement

Page 11 of 25

710

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM 2:24-CV-10546-MWF-BFM

Document 18

Filed 01/30/25

Page 23 of 26 Page ID 01.30.2025

I'll ask my client about stipulating to filing an amended complaint.



Kristin A. Ingulsrud

Senior Counsel

Freeman Mathis & Gary, LLP

550 South Hope Street | 22nd Floor | Los Angeles, CA 90071-2631

D: <u>213-615-7056</u> | C: 909-210-2763

Email: kristin.ingulsrud@fmglaw.com

www.fmglaw.com | Instagram | Twitter | Facebook



AZ | CA | CO | CT | DE | FL | GA | IL | IN | KY | MA | NJ | NM | NV | NY | OH | PA | RI | TN | TX | WA

Please read this important notice and confidentiality statement

From: Stephen Chapman < stefinchapman@outlook.com >

Sent: Tuesday, January 14, 2025 10:36 PM

To: Kristin A. Ingulsrud < <u>kristin.ingulsrud fmglaw.com</u>>
Subject: Re: Chapman v. Horace Mann - Joint Rule 26(f) Report

Page 22 of 25

721

Date Sent

Case 2:24-cv-10546-MWF-BFM Document 18 Page 24 of 26 Page ID Filed 01/30/25 2:24-CV-10546-MWF-BFM 01.30.2025

Caution: This email originated from outside of the FMG organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hi Kristin,

Stipulation proposed by Plaintiff January 14 - which would help dictate postions in rule 26 goinf forward.

Following our conversation I wanted to propose the attached document. Please review and feel free to connect with me tomorrow to discuss.

Thanks,



Stephen Chapman, B.Sc., AA

Medical Device Sales Manager, Los Angeles CA

C| +1 619-550-7543

E | Stefinchapman@outlook.com

"I have no special talents, I am but only passionately curious."

-Albert Einstein

From: Kristin A. Ingulsrud < kristin.ingulsrud@fmglaw.com >

Sent: Monday, January 13, 2025 7:50 PM

To: stefinchapman@outlook.com <stefinchapman@outlook.com> Subject: Chapman v. Horace Mann - Joint Rule 26(f) Report Page 23 of 25

722